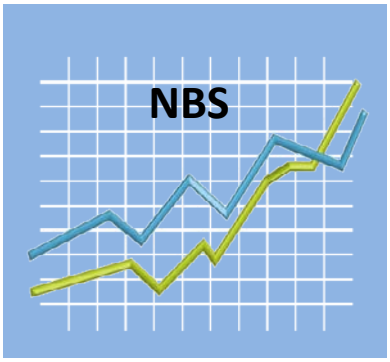
REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 201p



201c Edition

National Bureau of Statistics
P.O. Box 206 - Victoria - Mahe
SEYCHELLES

Preface

This edition of the Statistical Abstract presents annual data for 201p with series for earlier years as appropriate.

The Abstract brings together in one publication a summary of available statistics relating to the climate, land areas, demography, tourism, external trade, the economy and finance, production and communication, prices, employment, health, education and crime.

The preparation of the annual Abstract is a lengthy process. More up-to-date information is available in tables published in the quarterly and monthly Statistical Bulletins on tourism, external trade, employment, consumer price index and production, whereas demographic data is up-dated in half yearly bulletins.

Many tables appearing in the Abstract have been compiled from information provided by other government agencies and establishments in the private and parastatal sectors. Their contribution to the compilation of this publication is gratefully acknowledged and we count on their continued support.

The following symbols are used in the tables:

"-"means nil or less than half the digit shown
".." means not available
P = Provisional
Rm = Rupees Million
R = Rupee
('000) = Thousand
No = Number
Km = Kilometres

Where figures have been rounded to the nearest final digit (e.g., to thousands or tonnes) the rounded total need not necessarily equal the sum of the rounded constituent items.

National Bureau of Statistics ***November 2016***

CONTENTS

Tables		Page
	GENERAL DATA	
1	List of Seychelles islands and areas	1
2	Annual average rupee rates of selected foreign currencies	2
3	Weather statistics: annual summary	3
4	Weather statistics: monthly data and thirty eight year averages	4
	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
	Charts	6-7
5	Actual and projected growth of population	8
6	Mid 2015 population estimates	9
7	Mid-year population estimates, vital events	10
8	Registered live births by year, month of registration, sex and status	11
9	Registered live births by sex and status	12
10	Births by status and age of mother	12
11(a)	Births by birth order and by status and age group of mother	13
11(b)	Births by birth order for mothers aged 15-19	13
11(c)	Registered births by district of residence of mother	14
11(d)	Births by district of residence and age of group of mother	15
12	Age-specific fertility rates	16
13(a)	Deaths by sex and age	17
13(b)	Statistics on infants, neonatal, perinatal, stillbirths and child deaths	18
14(a)	Registered deaths by cause , for persons aged 5+	19
14(b)	Registered deaths by cause, for persons under 5	20
15	Distribution of deaths by cause, age group and sex	21-22
16	Age and sex specific mortality rates	23
17	Deaths centred on 2015 population	24
18	Population estimates and pojections: demographic indicators	25
19	Population estimates and projections: age and sex	26
20	Population projections: components of population growth	27
21	Registered marriages and divorces	28
22(a)	Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents and visitors)	28
22(b)	Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents only)	28
22(c)	Divorces by duration of Marriage	29
	MIGRATION AND TOURISM	
	Chart	30
23	International migration and tourism	31
24	Visitor arrivals by mode of transport	32
25(a)	Residential status and intention of migrants	33
25(b)	Age and sex distribution of migrants	34
26	Departure of residents by continent of destination	35
27	Departure of residents by purpose of visit	36
28	Visitor arrivals: summary data	37
29	Visitor arrivals and average length of stay	38
30	Visitor arrivals by purpose of visit	39
31	Visitor statistics: Quarterly summary	40
32	Visitor arrivals by country of residence	41
33	Visitor arrivals by country of residence and month	42
34	Quarterly visitor arrivals, by country of residence	43
35	Quarterly visitor arrivals	44-45
36	Tourism expenditure	46
37	Resident departures by purpose of visit	47
38	Resident departures by country of destination	48-49
39	Beds, bed-nights occupied and bed occupancy rates	50
40(a)	Beds available by types of accomodation and island (numbers)	52
40(b)	Beds occupied by type of accommodation and island (numbers)	52
41(a)	Beds occupied by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	53
41(b)	Distribution of bed occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	53
42(a)	Rooms available by type of accomodation and island (numbers)	54
42(b)	Rooms occupied by type of accomodation and island (numbers)	54
43(a)	Room occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	55
43(b)	Distribution of room occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	55
44(a)	Visitors stay by location	56
44(b)	Visitors stay by accomodation	56
	EXTERNAL TRADE	
	Charts	57-59
45	Summary of external trade	57
46	Value of re-exports	57
47	Balance of Trade between Seychelles and the IOC members	58
48	Imports by HS sections and chapters	59-63
49	Domestic exports by main commodities	64
50	Domestic exports by main countries of destination	65
51	Exports by HS sections and chapters	66-70
52	Re-exports by HS sections and chapters	71-75

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS ***Page***

Charts *76*
53 Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Summary *77*
54 Gross National Income(GNI): Summary *78*
55(a) Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices (production account) *79*
55(b) Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices(Growth Rates) *80*
56(a) Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices(production account) *81*
56(b) Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices (percentage shares of value added to GDP) *82*
57 Gross domestic Product Implicit Price Deflators by industry (IPD) (production account) *83*
58(a) Gross domestic Product by tourism related industry at current market prices (Production account) *84*
58(b) Gross domestic Product by tourism related industry at current market prices(Percentage shares to tourism related value added) *84*
59 Value added by tourism related industry atb constant 2006 prices (production account) *85*

FINANCE
60 External Reserves *86*
61 Balance of Payments *87*
62 Monetary survey *88*
63 Central Bank of Seychelles: summary of assets and liabilities *89*
64 Consolidated balance sheet of commercial banks *90*
65 Government revenue and expenditure summary *91*

PRODUCTION, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Charts *92-95*
66 Fish caught by type of fish *96*
67 Fish caught by small boats by major species on Mahe, Praslin and La Digue *97*
68 Major Production indicators *98*
69 Electricity: capacity and production *99*
70 Sales of electricity by sector *100*
71 Port Victoria: ships calling and passengers *101*
72 Sea freight *101*
73 Air traffic *102*
74 Public roads *102*
75 Public roads by location *102*
76(a) Motor vehicle registration *103*
76(b) Driving license registration *103*
77 Telecommunications *104*

PRICES, WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT ***Page***

Chart *105*
78 Consumer Price Index: Summary *106*
79(a) Consumer Price Index: for sub-group of items *107*
79(b) Consumer Price Index: (group indices month on month percentage change) *108*
79(c) Consumer Price Index: (group indices year on year percentage change) *109*
80(a) Average employment by industry, all sectors *110*
80(b) Average employment by industry, private sector *111*
80(c) Average employment by industry, parastatal sector *112*
80(d) Average employment by industry, government sector *112*
80(e) Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local males) *113*
80(f) Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (expatriate males) *113*
80(g) Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local females) *113*
80(h) Average employment by industry,Parastatal sector (expatriate females) *113*
80(i) Average employment by industry,government sector (local males) *114*
80(j) Average employment by industry,government sector (expatriate males) *114*
80(k) Average employment by industry,government sector (local females) *114*
80(l) Average employment by industry,government sector (expatriate females) *114*
81(a) Average earnings by industry, all sectors *115*
81(b) Average earnings by industry, private sector *116*
81(c) Average earnings by industry, parastatal sector *117*
81(d) Average earnings by indusrty, government sector *117*
82 Registered job seekers by sex and district *118*
83(a) Occupational accidents: summary by type of injury *119*
83(b) Cases of occupational accidents by type of injury, industry and sector *119*

SOCIAL STATISTICS
EDUCATION

Chart *120*
84 Enrolment by level (public and private institutions) *121*
85(a) Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government establishments only *122*
85(b) Number of teachers by gender and nationality Private schools *122*
85(c) Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government and Private institutions *122*
86 Cambridge "A" and "AS" level results by subject: School of Advanced Level Studies *123*
87(a) Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, S4/S5 candidates, State schools *124*
87(b) Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, S4/S5, Independent School candidates (Private) *124*
88 Number of pupils and classrooms in Creche (public and private) *125*
89 Number of pupils and classrooms in primary schools(public and private) *126*
90 Number of pupils and classrooms in secondary schools (public and private) *127*
91(a) S5 Delf Scolaire (Government schools) *128*
91(b) S4 Delf scolaire,B1 (Government schools) *128*

		Page
	HEALTH	
92	*Hospital beds by location and type of ward*	*129*
93	*Health personnel by category ,Government establishments only*	*130*
94	*Victoria hospital: occupancy and average length of stay*	*131*
95	*Victoria hospital: in-patient admissions by ward*	*132*
96(a)	*Deliveries by type at all Hospitals*	*133*
96(b)	*Birthweights of all deliveries by maternal age from all hospitals*	*133*
97(a)	*Reported cases of accidental poisoning by cause, sex and age-group*	*135*
97(b)	*Reported cases of intentional self-harm by cause, sex and age-group*	*136*
98	*Out-patient attendances and clinic activities*	*137*
99	*Notifiable Diseases*	*138*
100(a)	*Health Centre attendances and vital statistics*	*139*
100(b)	*Abortions by age-group of mother*	*140*
	CRIME	
101(a)	*Reported crime and other offences (Police Generated Cases)*	*141-142*
101(b)	*Reported Crime and other offences (Re-active Cases)*	*143-144*

LIST OF SEYCHELLES ISLANDS AND AREAS

Table 1

Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)
TOTAL SEYCHELLES	**45,166.7**						
INNER ISLANDS	**24,545.0**	**CORALLINE ISLANDS**	**211.5**	**ALPHONSE AND ST FRANCOIS**	**193.4**	**COSMOLEDO ATOLL**	**444.4**
				ATOLLS			
GRANITIC ISLANDS	**24,333.5**	Bird Island	75.3	Alphonse		Menai	218.5
		Ile Denis	136.2	Bijoutier		Ile du Nord	10.6
Mahe	15,420.1			St. Francois		Ile Nord-Est	
Praslin	3,785.2	**OUTER ISLANDS**	**20,621.7**			Ile du Trou	0.5
La Digue	981.0	**ALL CORALLINE ISLANDS**				Goelette	3.0
Ste Anne	219.7			**FARQUHAR GROUP**		Grand Polyte	
Ile au Cerf	125.3					Petit Polyte	
Ile Longue	21.8	Ile Plate	44.6	**PROVIDENCE ATOLL**	**394.2**	Grand Ile (Wizard)	143.7
Ile Ronde	1.9	Coetivy	893.7			Pagode	
Ile Moyenne	8.8			Providence	151.8	Ile du Sud	
Ile Aurore	56.6	**AMIRANTES GROUP**	**655.0**	Bancs Providence	71.0	Ile Moustiques	
Ile Perseverance	97.2			St. Pierre	171.4	Ile Baleine	
Ile Du Port	54.1	Remire	24.8			Ile Chauve Souris	
Romainville	18.1	D'Arros	159.5	**FARQUHAR ATOLL**	**737.0**		
Eden Island	51.2	Desroches	373.4				
Ile Seche	1.9	Etoile & Boudeuse	1.9	Ile du Nord			
Ile Cachee	2.1			Ile du Sud		Astove	520.5
Ile Anonyme	9.2	Marie Louise	56.9	Manaha Nord		Assomption	1,100.8
Ile Hodoul	0.7	Desnoeufs	38.5	Manaha Milieu			
Ile aux Rats	0.8			Manaha Sud			
Ile Souris	0.4	**AFRICAN BANKS**	**2.0**	Goelettes			
Ile Therese	74.6			Lapin			
Conception	61.4	Bancs Africain	2.0	Ile du Milieu			
L'Islette	3.0	Ile du Sud		Depose			
Chauves Souris (Mahe)	0.1			Bancs de Sable			
Ile aux Vaches	4.7	**ST JOSEPH'S ATOLL**	**135.2**	Total	737.0		
L'Ilot	0.5						
Eve	27.3	St Joseph		**ALDABRA GROUP**			
Cousin	28.9	Fouquet					
Cousine	29.0	Ressource		**ALDABRA ATOLL**	**15,260.2**		
Curieuse	273.7	Petit Carcassaye					
Ile Ronde (Praslin)	19.4	Grand Carcassaye		Grand Terre			
Chauve Souris (Praslin)	0.7	Benjamin		Picard			
St. Pierre (Praslin)	0.5	Banc Ferrari		Polymie			
Ile aux Fous	2.2	Chien		Malbar			
Ile Aride	68.8	Pelican		Ile au Cendres			
Zave	0.7	Vars		Ile Michel			
Felicite	263.7	Ile Paul		Ile Esprit			
Marianne	92.6	Banc de Sable		Ile Moustiques			
Grande Soeur	77.0	Bancs Cocos		Ilot Parc			
Petite Soeur	35.2	Total	135.2	Ilot Emile			
Ile aux Cocos	1.9			Ilot Yangue			
Ile la Fouche	0.3			Ilot Dubois			
Silhouette	1,988.1	**POIVRE ATOLL**	**240.7**	Ilot Magnan			
Ile du Nord	195.0			Ile Lanier			
Mamelles	8.8	Poivre & Ile Du Sud	240.7				
Ile aux Recifs	20.0	Florentin					
Fregate	199.3						
L'Ilot Fregate							

Source: Centre for GIS - Ministry of Land Use and Habitat

Notes:

Beaches are not included in the calculation of land area hence the changes as compared to previous years

Islands without areas are because areas could not be calculated due to incomplete information.

ANNUAL AVERAGE RUPEE RATES OF SELECTED FOREIGN CURRENCIES, 2007 - 2015

Table 2

	(Rupees per unit of foreign currency)								
	2007	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**
US Dollar	6.7102	9.4357	13.5814	12.0706	12.3800	13.7040	12.0580	12.7469	13.3096
Euro	9.2363	13.5934	18.6794	16.0316	17.1984	17.6510	16.0080	16.9355	14.7524
Pound Sterling	13.4574	16.9645	21.0775	18.6554	19.7572	21.638	18.8760	20.8782	20.2759
Swiss Franc	5.6165	8.6164	12.4564	11.6103	13.9854	14.6110	13.0079	13.9181	13.8448
Japanese Yen	0.0572	0.0925	0.1451	0.1380	0.1555	0.1720	0.1240	0.1204	0.1100

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

The Exchange Rate regime was changed from a basket peg to a float as of November 1st 2008

WEATHER STATISTICS: ANNUAL SUMMARY, 2011 - 2015
(Seychelles International Airport sea level)

Table 3

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Rainfall (mm)	2,471	1,739	2,390	2,606	2,495
Sunshine (hrs per day)	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.8
Temperature (°C)					
Average temperature	27.6	27.6	27.5	27.5	27.8
Absolute maximum	32.7	33.5	34.8	33.2	33.6
Mean maximum	30.2	30.2	30.2	30.1	30.5
Mean minimum	25.0	24.9	24.7	24.6	25.2
Absolute minimum	21.6	22.0	22.0	20.9	22.2
Humidity (average %)	76.8	77.2	77.6	79.4	79.7
Wind speed (average knots)	9.7	8.5	8.8	7.8	7.0
Maximum gust (knots) [(1)]	53	49	36	36	N/A

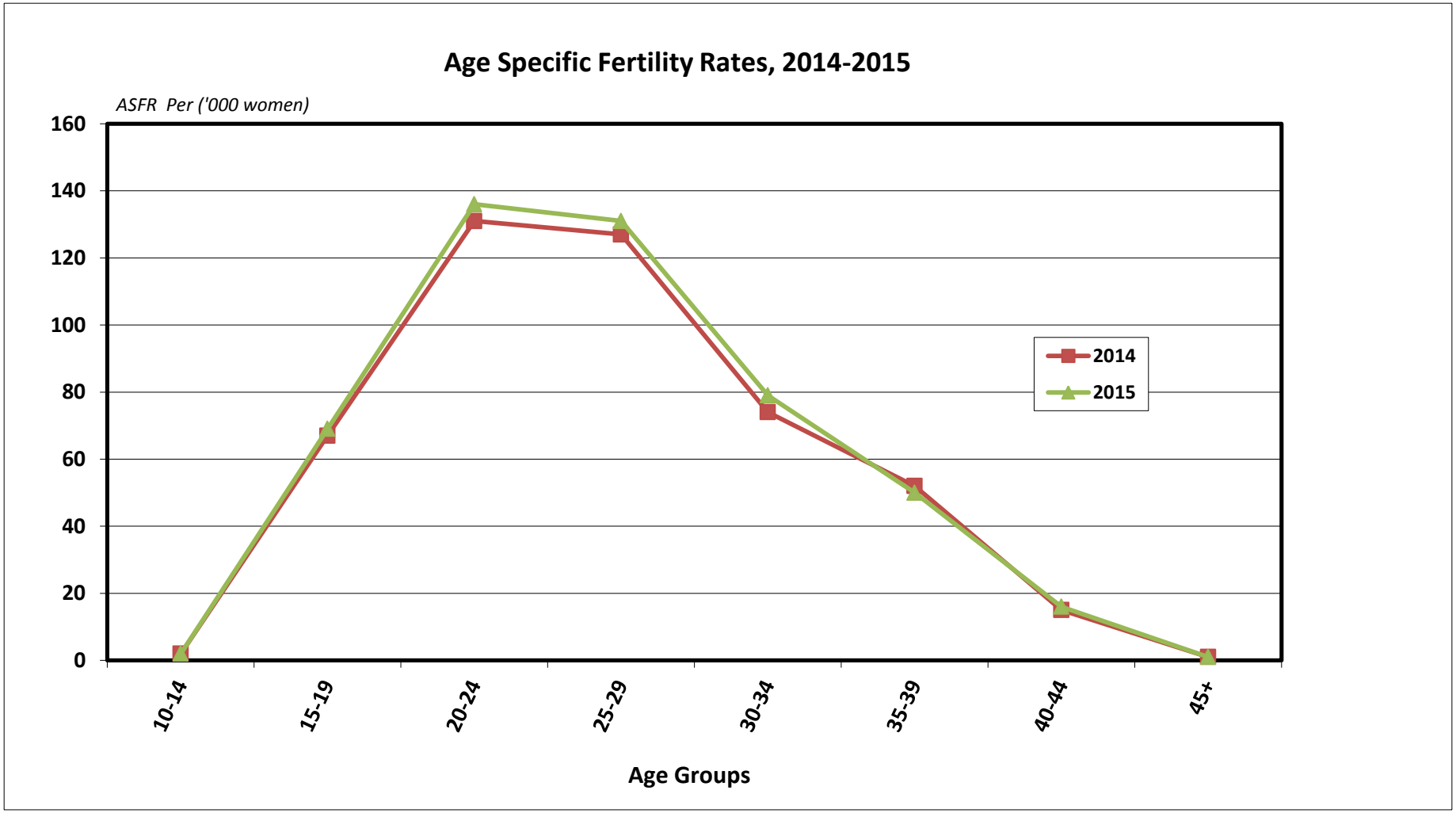
Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services

WEATHER STATISTICS: MONTHLY DATA (2014-2015)
SEYCHELLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SEA LEVEL)

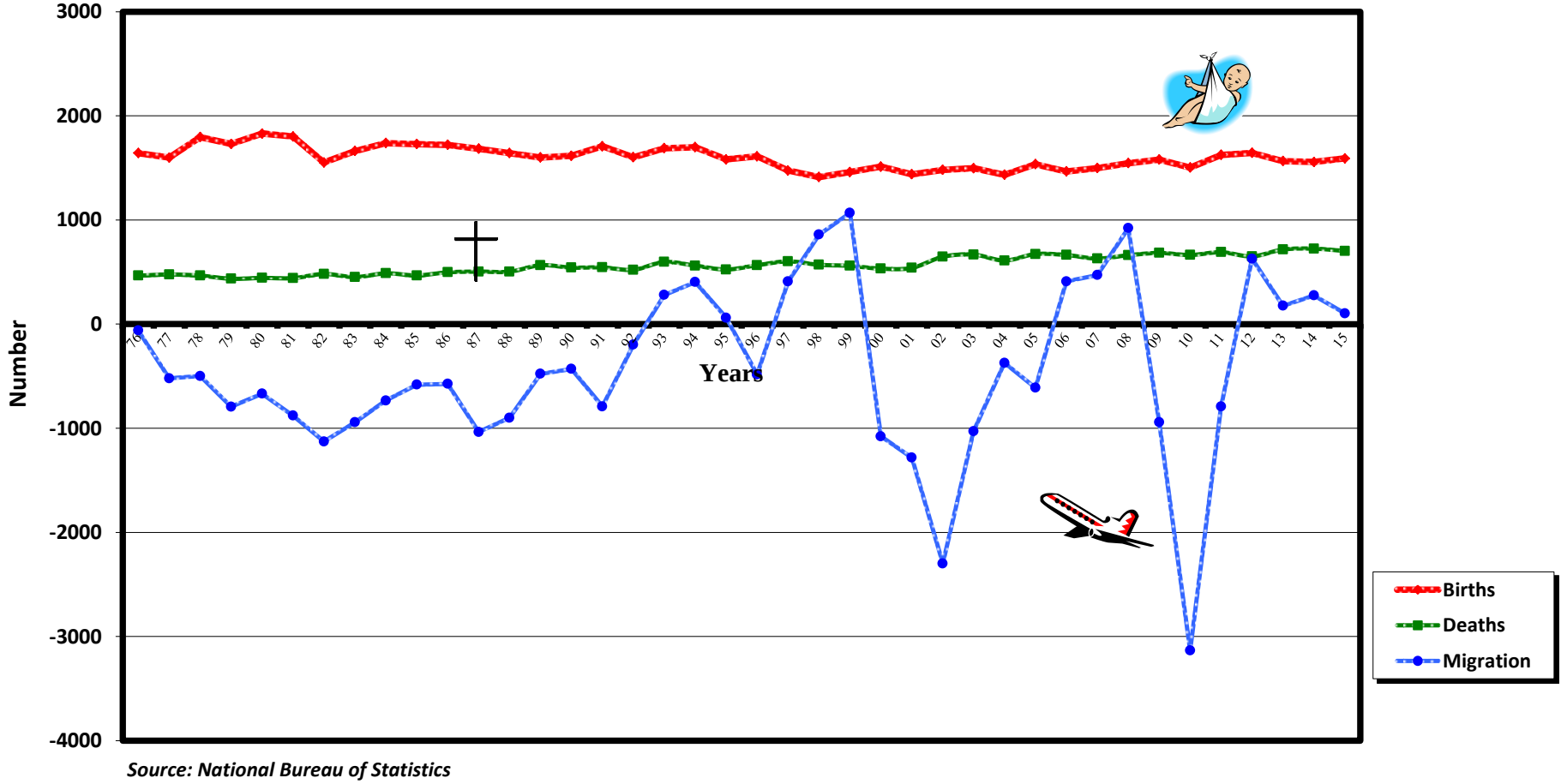
Table 4

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
Rainfall (mm)													
2014	514.3	225.3	313.9	122.7	249.7	118.0	30.5	16.6	327.0	169.5	244.5	273.8	2,605.8
2015	182.6	143.8	112.7	69.1	247.0	142.1	55.2	298.3	254.9	337.6	353.9	298.0	2,495.2
Sunshine (hrs per day)													
2014	3.3	5.1	6.3	8.3	6.6	7.0	7.8	8.5	7.6	6.9	6.7	4.0	6.5
2015	5.6	7.3	8.3	8.8	7.0	5.5	8.0	6.7	6.3	5.8	6.3	5.9	6.8
Mean maximum temperature (°C)													
2014	29.9	29.9	30.8	32.0	30.7	29.3	28.8	29.0	29.6	30.2	30.9	30.5	30.1
2015	29.8	30.3	31.6	32.3	31.3	29.9	29.1	29.7	30.1	30.3	30.6	31.2	30.5
Mean minimum temperature (°C)													
2014	24.0	24.8	24.6	25.4	25.3	24.8	23.9	23.7	24.1	24.8	24.9	24.5	24.6
2015	25.0	25.1	25.6	26.2	26.2	25.6	24.9	24.6	24.9	25.1	24.7	24.7	25.2
Humidity (average %)													
2014	83.5	80.9	80.7	77.3	79.8	81.0	78.2	77.3	78.2	78.0	77.1	81.0	79.4
2015	80.6	78.4	78.1	77.0	81.4	80.8	80.4	79.1	80.4	81.3	80.0	79.0	79.7
Windspeed (average knots)													
2014	8.1	8.5	7.5	5.2	8.1	9.5	8.9	10.0	10.1	7.1	5.5	4.6	7.8
2015	8.0	6.5	4.0	4.8	5.8	6.1	9.3	10.4	11.0	8.3	4.6	5.0	7.0

Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services


Age Specific Fertility Rates, 2014-2015
ASFR Per ('000 women)
160
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
2014
2015
10-14
15-19
20-24
25-29
30-34
35-39
40-44
45+
Age Groups

Births, Deaths, Migration
1976-2015



Source: National Bureau of Statistics

ACTUAL AND PROJECTED GROWTH OF POPULATION
1771 - 2015

Table 5

Year	Population	Notes	Year	Population	Notes
1771	28	First settlement	1990	69,507	"
1789	591	Census figure	1991	70,438	"
1803	2,121	"	1992	70,763	"
1807	2,759	"	1993	72,253	"
1821	5,782	"	1994	74,331	Census figure
1830	8,500	Estimate	1995	75,304	Mid year estimate [3]
1840	4,360	Census figure	1996	76,417	"
1851	6,841	"	1997	78,064	"
1861	7,560	"	1998	78,846	"
1871	11,179	"	1999	80,410	"
1881	14,191	"	2000	81,131	"
1891	16,440	"	2001	81,202	"
1901	19,237	"	2002	81,755	Census figure
1911	22,691	"	2003	82,781	Mid year estimate [4]
1921	24,523	"	2004	82,475	Mid year estimate
1931	27,444	"	2005	82,852	"
1941	32,564	Mid-year estimate	2006	84,600	"
1947	34,632	Census figure	2007	85,032	"
1951	34,370	Mid-year estimate	2008	86,956	"
1960	41,425	Census Figure	2009	87,298	"
1961	42,936	Mid-year estimate	2010	89,770	Mid year estimate [5]
1971	54,695	"	2011	87,441	"
1977	61,786	Census figure [1]	2012	88,303	"
1980	63,261	Mid-year estimate	2013	89,949	"
1981	64,035	"	2014	91,359	"
1982	64,413	"	2015	93,419	"
1983	64,335	"	2020	100,009	Projection
1984	64,717	"	2025	102,917	"
1985	65,244	"	2030	104,829	"
1986	65,653	"			
1987	68,499	Census figure			
1988	68,755	Mid-year estimate [2]			
1989	69,167	"			

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

[1] Adjusted to mid-year 1977

[2] Rebased using the 1987 Census

[3] Rebased using the 1994 Census

[4] Rebased using the 2002 Census

[5] Rebased using the 2010 Census

[6] Population projection estimates have been recalculated using the Census 2002 results, GDDS project 2007-2009

MID 2015 POPULATION ESTIMATES

Table 6

Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total
-	832	769	1,601	35	828	914	1,742	70	245	267	512
1	765	733	1,498	36	677	704	1,381	71	171	184	355
2	792	777	1,569	37	699	708	1,407	72	193	159	352
3	844	800	1,644	38	613	767	1,380	73	202	216	418
4	779	820	1,599	39	725	690	1,415	74	114	202	316
0-4	**4,012**	**3,899**	**7,911**	**35-39**	**3,542**	**3,783**	**7,325**	**70-74**	**925**	**1,028**	**1,953**
5	645	524	1,169	40	687	757	1,444	75	137	206	343
6	656	663	1,319	41	769	656	1,425	76	125	161	286
7	566	653	1,219	42	743	653	1,396	77	100	201	301
8	647	690	1,337	43	934	835	1,769	78	84	177	261
9	614	535	1,149	44	745	757	1,502	79	82	135	217
5-9	**3,128**	**3,065**	**6,193**	**40-44**	**3,878**	**3,658**	**7,536**	**75-79**	**528**	**880**	**1,408**
10	653	636	1,289	**45**	875	666	1,541	80	78	141	219
11	528	641	1,169	46	573	688	1,261	81	60	163	223
12	621	563	1,184	47	645	829	1,474	82	78	140	218
13	646	612	1,258	48	491	717	1,208	83	27	131	158
14	551	648	1,199	49	542	696	1,238	84	51	107	158
10-14	**2,999**	**3,100**	**6,099**	**45-49**	**3,126**	**3,596**	**6,722**	**80-84**	**294**	**682**	**976**
15	543	583	1,126	50	679	623	1,302	85	40	104	144
16	605	500	1,105	51	752	815	1,567	86	18	95	113
17	490	536	1,026	52	567	696	1,263	87	25	68	93
18	613	518	1,131	53	712	847	1,559	88	29	64	93
19	572	537	1,109	54	889	805	1,694	89	14	48	62
15-19	**2,823**	**2,674**	**5,497**	**50-54**	**3,599**	**3,786**	**7,385**	**85-89**	**126**	**379**	**505**
20	597	477	1,074	**55**	721	679	1,400	**90+**	**45**	**193**	**238**
21	632	724	1,356	56	540	417	957				
22	734	604	1,338	57	513	456	969				
23	789	632	1,421	58	500	589	1,089				
24	668	652	1,320	59	540	502	1,042				
20-24	**3,420**	**3,089**	**6,509**	**55-59**	**2,814**	**2,643**	**5,457**				
25	487	491	978	60	563	419	982				
26	598	522	1,120	61	520	476	996				
27	792	725	1,517	62	289	399	688				
28	911	638	1,549	63	357	380	737				
29	856	730	1,586	64	290	369	659				
25-29	**3,644**	**3,106**	**6,750**	**60-64**	**2,019**	**2,043**	**4,062**				
30	796	862	1,658	65	341	335	676				
31	640	743	1,383	66	322	284	606				
32	860	560	1,420	67	262	279	541				
33	989	1,007	1,996	68	228	542	470	**TOTAL**	**46,322**	**47,097**	**93,419**
34	774	457	1,731	69	188	224	412				
30-34	**4,059**	**4,129**	**8,188**	**65-69**	**1,341**	**1,364**	**2,705**				

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: Based on the 2010 Population and Housing Census results

MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, VITAL EVENTS, 1970 - 2015

Table 7

Year	Mid-Year Population	No.of Births	Birth Rate [1]	No.of Deaths	Death Rate [1]	No.of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate [2]	No.of Immigrants	No.of Emigrants	Net Migration Rate [1]
1970	53,291	1,660	31.1	437	8.2	66	39.8	1,741	1,665	1.4
1971	54,695	1,837	33.6	463	8.5	61	33.2	1,945	1,830	2.1
1972	56,029	1,723	30.8	529	9.4	62	36.0	3,030	3,132	-1.8
1973	56,892	1,639	28.8	474	8.3	51	31.1	3,628	3,752	-2.2
1974	57,937	1,860	32.1	496	8.6	73	39.2	3,598	3,819	-3.8
1975	59,292	1,806	30.5	433	7.3	64	35.4	3,560	3,688	-2.2
1976	60,504	1,642	27.1	466	7.7	53	32.3	4,036	4,097	-1.0
1977	61,786	1,599	25.9	477	7.7	69	43.2	3,688	4,208	-8.4
1978	62,150	1,796	28.9	466	7.5	47	26.2	4,962	5,460	-8.0
1979	62,686	1,730	27.6	436	7.0	44	25.4	6,052	6,845	-12.7
1980	63,261	1,830	28.9	444	7.0	32	17.5	6,378	7,046	-10.6
1981	64,035	1,802	28.1	442	6.9	31	17.2	6,173	7,051	-13.7
1982	64,413	1,552	24.1	482	7.5	30	19.4	5,234	6,361	-17.5
1983	64,335	1,662	25.8	452	7.0	24	14.4	5,060	6,003	-14.7
1984	64,717	1,739	26.9	488	7.5	24	13.8	5,605	6,338	-11.3
1985	65,244	1,729	26.5	468	7.2	31	17.9	8,048	8,629	-8.9
1986	65,653	1,722	26.2	498	7.6	31	17.4	8,951	9,525	-8.7
1987[3]	68,499	1,684	24.5	505	7.4	31	18.4	11,090	12,126	-15.1
1988	68,755	1,643	23.8	504	7.3	28	17.0	12,825	13,724	-13.1
1989	69,167	1,600	23.0	566	8.1	29	18.1	16,677	17,154	-6.9
1990	69,507	1,617	23.1	543	7.7	21	13.0	17,290	17,720	-6.1
1991[4]	70,438	1,706	24.2	545	7.7	22	12.9	17,201	17,992	-11.2
1992[5]	70,763	1,601	22.6	522	7.4	19	11.9	20,777	20,975	-2.8
1993	72,253	1,689	23.4	597	8.3	22	13.0	24,975	24,695	3.9
1994[6]	74,205	1,700	22.9	562	7.6	15	8.8	26,291	25,887	5.5
1995	75,304	1,582	21.0	525	7.0	29	18.3	28,402	28,341	0.8
1996	76,417	1,611	21.1	566	7.4	15	9.3	28,372	28,967	-7.8
1997	77,319	1,475	19.1	603	7.8	12	8.1	30,388	29,979	5.3
1998[7]	78,846	1,412	17.9	570	7.2	12	8.5	31,969	31,109	10.9
1999	80,410	1,460	18.2	560	7.0	15	10.3	32,877	31,809	13.3
2000[7]	81,131	1,512	18.6	553	6.8	15	9.9	34,803	35,881	-13.3
2001	81,202	1,440	17.7	554	6.8	19	13.2	39,499	40,840	-16.5
2002 [8]	83,723	1,481	17.7	647	7.7	26	17.6	50,262	52,561	-27.5
2003 [8]	82,781	1,498	18.1	668	8.1	25	16.7	48,678	49,707	-12.4
2004 [9]	82,475	1,435	17.4	611	7.4	17	11.8	47,901	48,285	-4.7
2005	82,852	1,536	18.5	673	8.1	15	9.8	51,845	52,456	-7.4
2006	84,600	1,467	17.3	664	7.8	14	9.5	55,475	55,065	4.8
2007	85,033	1,499	17.6	630	7.4	16	10.7	58,676	58,205	5.5
2008	86,956	1,546	17.8	662	7.6	20	12.9	55,001	54,079	10.6
2009	87,298	1,580	18.1	684	7.8	17	10.8	47,939	48,880	-10.8
2010[10]	89,770	1,504	16.8	664	7.4	21	14.0	55,652	58,786	-34.9
2011[7]	87,441	1,625	18.6	691	7.9	16	9.8	56,350	57,140	-9.0
2012	88,303	1,645	18.6	651	7.4	17	10.3	54,034	53,852	2.1
2013	89,949	1,566	17.4	717	8.0	29	18.5	55,040	54,863	2.0
2014	91,359	1,557	17.0	725	7.9	17	10.9	59,689	59,414	-29.8
2015	93,419	1,592	17.0	703	7.5	17	10.7	65,319	65,215	1.1

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Measured per thousand of mid-year Population

[2] Deaths of infants under one year of age per 1000 Live Births

[3] The mid year population estimates for 1987-1993 have been rebased using the 1987 census data

[4] 2 persons aged 36 & 37 registered in 1991 are not included in the births in this table

[5] 2 persons aged 27 & 50 registered in 1992 are not included in the births in this table

[6] The population has been rebased using the 1994 census results

[7] The population has been adjusted due to misreporting of births from Civil Status

[8] The original census figure has been adjusted by 2.4% to take into account undercounts

[9] The population has been rebased using the 2002 census results

[10] The population has been adjusted and rebased using the 2010 census results

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY YEAR, MONTH OF REGISTRATION, SEX AND STATUS, 2011-2015

Table 8

Month/Year	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
January	103	129	159	138	112
February	103	118	115	89	130
March	130	140	107	159	108
April	144	150	157	137	161
May	160	185	147	149	135
June	135	116	123	105	164
July	152	137	144	165	153
August	130	150	127	119	110
September	135	131	117	124	119
October	151	127	124	130	123
November	146	132	112	126	136
December	136	130	134	116	141
TOTAL	**1,625**	**1,645**	**1,566**	**1,557**	**1,592**
SEX					
Males	807	839	800	795	814
Females	818	806	766	762	778
STATUS					
Nuptial	355	338	329	348	359
Ex-Nuptial					
Acknowledged	992	1,005	1,005	966	1,004
Other	278	302	232	243	229

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND STATUS
1980 - 2015

Table 9 **Number of births**

				STATUS OF BIRTH		
				Nuptial	Ex-nuptial	
Year	Males	Females	Total Births	Legitimate	Acknowledged	Other
1980	921	909	1,830	661	399	770
1981	913	889	1,802	689	415	698
1982	808	744	1,552	518	424	610
1983	908	754	1,662	577	504	581
1984	858	881	1,739	578	519	642
1985	888	841	1,729	516	611	602
1986	874	848	1,722	491	602	629
1987	841	843	1,684	476	585	623
1988	816	827	1,643	442	649	552
1989	841	759	1,600	436	637	527
1990	834	783	1,617	420	689	508
1991	867	841	1,708	440	685	583
1992	829	774	1,603	367	707	529
1993	860	829	1,689	364	763	562
1994	869	831	1,700	398	787	515
1995	829	753	1,582	335	792	455
1996	821	790	1,611	344	812	455
1997	751	724	1,475	348	746	381
1998	738	674	1,412	349	689	374
1999	763	697	1,460	295	775	390
2000	746	766	1,512	370	812	330
2001	717	723	1,440	346	767	327
2002	723	758	1,481	364	809	308
2003	781	717	1,498	332	875	291
2004	720	715	1,435	320	840	275
2005	785	751	1,536	362	902	272
2006	757	710	1,467	360	834	273
2007	754	745	1,499	312	928	259
2008	729	817	1,546	323	941	282
2009	825	755	1,580	321	947	312
2010	761	743	1,504	330	901	273
2011	807	818	1,625	355	992	278
2012	839	806	1,645	338	1,005	302
2013	800	766	1,566	329	1,005	232
2014	795	762	1,557	348	966	243
2015	814	778	1,592	359	1,004	229

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY STATUS AND AGE OF MOTHER, 2015

Table 10 **Number of births**

		STATUS OF BIRTH		
		Nuptial	Ex-nuptial	
Age group of mother	Total Births	Legitimate	Acknowledged	Other
Under 15	5	1	3	1
15-19	187	8	124	55
20-24	420	41	317	62
25-29	406	100	260	46
30-34	325	126	168	31
35-39	189	65	100	24
40-44	56	16	31	9
45+	4	2	1	1
Total	**1,592**	**359**	**1,004**	**229**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER AND BY STATUS AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2015

Table 11(a) **Number of births**

Legitimacy Status and Age Group	Total Births	Birth Order 1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
LEGITIMACY STATUS								
Born within Wedlock (legitimate)	**348**	107	135	83	23	7	2	2
Born out of Wedlock (illegitimate)								
of which								
Acknowledged by the father	**1,004**	434	338	142	54	24	9	3
Other	**229**	117	50	30	15	14	2	1
Total	**1,592**	**658**	**523**	**255**	**92**	**45**	**13**	**6**
AGE-GROUP								
Under 15	**5**	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	**187**	169	16	2	0	0	0	0
20-24	**420**	246	129	40	5	0	0	0
25-29	**406**	141	170	61	19	12	3	0
30-34	**325**	76	134	75	26	10	3	1
35-39	**189**	18	60	56	30	18	4	3
40-44	**56**	4	13	19	11	4	3	2
45+	**4**	0	0	2	1	1	0	0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER FOR MOTHERS AGED 15-19
2009 - 2015

Table 11(b) **Number of births**

Year	Total Births	Birth Order 1	2	3	4	5
2011	**244**	219	23	2	0	0
2012	**229**	196	30	1	1	1
2013	**207**	182	22	2	0	1
2014	**188**	172	14	2	0	0
2015	**187**	169	16	2	0	0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

REGISTERED BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, 2011-2015

Table 11(c) **Number of births**

Districts	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
Anse Aux Pins	61	34	**95**	50	46	**96**	37	39	**76**	29	52	**81**	47	35	**82**
Anse Boileau	55	32	**87**	39	47	**86**	32	28	**60**	43	44	**87**	34	38	**72**
Au Cap	24	33	**57**	25	35	**60**	27	39	**66**	26	29	**55**	28	26	**54**
Anse Etoile	48	46	**94**	47	44	**91**	50	51	**101**	48	47	**95**	43	39	**82**
Anse Royale	39	35	**74**	39	43	**82**	33	21	**54**	36	36	**72**	33	41	**74**
Bel Air	19	24	**43**	14	20	**34**	20	15	**35**	14	12	**26**	21	18	**39**
Baie Lazare	31	32	**63**	23	35	**58**	28	35	**63**	24	29	**53**	26	37	**63**
Belombre	18	25	**43**	22	29	**51**	27	22	**49**	26	24	**50**	16	23	**39**
Baie Ste Anne	42	38	**80**	39	43	**82**	46	45	**91**	47	37	**84**	33	39	**72**
Beau Vallon	31	52	**83**	37	33	**70**	38	37	**75**	29	47	**76**	36	30	**66**
Cascade	49	47	**96**	35	37	**72**	29	38	**67**	36	36	**72**	38	33	**71**
English River	36	29	**65**	57	51	**108**	62	67	**129**	53	61	**114**	78	75	**153**
Glacis	31	21	**52**	32	24	**56**	40	26	**66**	31	30	**61**	27	24	**51**
Grand Anse Mahe	32	28	**60**	34	26	**60**	26	29	**55**	21	17	**38**	20	25	**45**
Grand Anse Praslin	46	34	**80**	26	30	**56**	25	40	**65**	37	27	**64**	33	38	**71**
La Digue	18	18	**36**	25	22	**47**	20	17	**37**	20	23	**43**	17	20	**37**
Les Mamelles	17	17	**34**	25	27	**52**	25	27	**52**	15	11	**26**	22	21	**43**
Mont Buxton	37	43	**80**	34	35	**69**	39	31	**70**	33	34	**67**	33	36	**69**
Mont Fleuri	30	31	**61**	38	29	**67**	22	24	**46**	29	31	**60**	34	36	**70**
Plaisance	34	40	**74**	35	33	**68**	34	26	**60**	24	37	**61**	34	26	**60**
Port Glaud	14	29	**43**	25	26	**51**	11	15	**26**	22	20	**42**	15	22	**37**
Pointe Larue	32	31	**63**	35	31	**66**	28	34	**62**	28	34	**62**	25	41	**66**
Roche Caiman	23	25	**48**	19	23	**42**	17	25	**42**	29	22	**51**	26	31	**57**
St Louis	36	35	**71**	33	39	**72**	27	46	**73**	35	35	**70**	41	40	**81**
Takamaka	14	28	**42**	18	30	**48**	23	23	**46**	27	19	**46**	17	20	**37**
Silhouette & Outer Islands	1	-	**1**	-	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	1	**1**	1	-	**1**
Total	**818**	**807**	**1,625**	**806**	**838**	**1,644**	**766**	**800**	**1,566**	**762**	**795**	**1,557**	**778**	**814**	**1,592**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2015

Table 11d

District of Residence	Age Group								Total
	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	
Anse Aux Pins	0	10	26	20	11	11	3	1	**82**
Anse Boileau	0	8	23	13	16	7	5	0	**72**
Au Cap	0	7	16	12	8	9	2	0	**54**
Anse Etoile	0	5	21	26	19	8	3	0	**82**
Anse Royale	0	7	8	21	18	16	4	0	**74**
Bel Air	0	3	13	11	10	1	1	0	**39**
Baie Lazare	0	13	10	20	13	6	1	0	**63**
Belombre	0	4	14	9	10	0	2	0	**39**
Baie Sainte Anne	1	8	18	26	9	9	1	0	**72**
Beau Vallon	1	6	18	13	17	8	2	1	**66**
Cascade	0	11	16	19	14	10	1	0	**71**
English River	1	18	39	32	32	25	6	0	**153**
Glacis	0	5	11	15	10	7	2	1	**51**
Grand Anse Mahe	0	8	17	6	9	4	1	0	**45**
Grand Anse Praslin	0	12	21	17	14	5	2	0	**71**
La Digue	0	2	9	9	10	8	0	0	**38**
Les Mamelles	0	9	12	9	6	5	2	0	**43**
Mont Buxton	0	6	17	19	11	11	5	0	**69**
Mont Fleuri	0	5	20	18	15	10	2	0	**70**
Plaisance	2	7	10	23	13	3	2	0	**60**
Port Glaud	0	6	14	5	6	2	4	0	**37**
Pointe Larue	0	8	20	15	15	5	2	1	**66**
Roche Caiman	0	7	17	16	9	6	2	0	**57**
Saint Louis	0	10	21	21	21	7	1	0	**81**
Takamaka	0	2	9	11	9	6	0	0	**37**
Total	**5**	**187**	**420**	**406**	**325**	**189**	**56**	**4**	**1,592**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

AGE-SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES, 2006 - 2015[1][2]

Table 12 **Births per woman per year**

Age Group	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010[4]	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
10 - 14	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002
15 - 19	0.054	0.063	0.063	0.073	0.062	0.070	0.067	0.065	0.067	0.069
20 - 24	0.103	0.096	0.105	0.124	0.121	0.134	0.137	0.152	0.131	0.136
25 - 29	0.129	0.142	0.146	0.133	0.104	0.114	0.122	0.108	0.127	0.131
30 - 34	0.079	0.075	0.085	0.083	0.079	0.086	0.092	0.083	0.074	0.079
35 - 39	0.044	0.053	0.053	0.049	0.053	0.055	0.049	0.052	0.052	0.050
40 - 44	0.009	0.016	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.016	0.016	0.014	0.015	0.016
45 - 49	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
Total Fertility [2]	**2.11**	**2.24**	**2.33**	**2.38**	**2.17**	**2.38**	**2.42**	**2.37**	**2.34**	**2.41**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Using mid-year estimates based on smoothed 1994 census data

[2] Total fertility = Total number of children born to a woman who passes through childbearing ages experiencing current age-specific fertility rates

[3] From 2002-2009 the population estimates have been rebased using the 2002 Census results

[4] From 2010 the population estimates have been adjusted and rebased using the 2010 Census results

DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE, 2011 - 2015

Table 13(a)

	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
Age Group	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Under 1	10	6	10	7	12	17	12	5	7	10
1 - 4	4	2	3	1		2	3	1	1	2
5 - 9	2	0	2			1	0	1	3	2
10 - 14	1	0	2			1	1	1	2	1
15 - 19	3	0	3	1	2	0	5	0	1	2
20 - 24	7	2	4	4	4	1	7	5	9	3
25 - 29	10	6	4	3	11	3	8	7	8	2
30 - 34	11	4	5	2	10	6	12	3	12	9
35 - 39	13	5	19	3	7	5	13	9	9	9
40 - 44	23	6	14	7	16	6	22	6	21	3
45 - 49	27	12	19	8	23	13	29	11	28	11
50 - 54	36	13	32	10	28	14	34	13	30	15
55 - 59	28	8	29	21	31	19	42	16	38	17
60 - 64	35	19	37	17	21	14	38	20	43	17
65 - 69	32	12	26	15	44	19	40	15	46	13
70 - 74	41	29	41	20	46	21	32	29	32	24
75 - 79	42	36	44	27	54	48	45	30	46	42
80 - 84	33	52	48	36	33	47	35	36	35	47
85+	34	87	40	87	41	97	47	92	30	73
TOTAL	**392**	**299**	**382**	**269**	**383**	**334**	**425**	**300**	**401**	**302**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

STATISTICS ON INFANT, NEONATAL, PERINATAL, STILLBIRTHS & CHILD DEATHS IN SEYCHELLES, 1995 - 2015

Table 13(b)

Years	No. of Births	No. of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate ('000)	Early Neonatal Deaths	Late Neonatal Deaths	Post Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Mortality Rate ('000)	No. of Still-Births	Perinatal Mortality Rate ('000)	Child Deaths	No. of Children [1]	Child Mortality Rate ('000) [2]
1995	1,582	29	18.3	17	3	9	20	12.6	15	20.1	3	6,061	0.5
1996	1,611	15	9.3	8	2	5	10	6.2	18	16.0	3	6,012	0.5
1997	1,475	12	8.1	7	2	3	9	6.1	12	12.8	4	6,030	0.7
1998	1,412	12	8.5	6	2	4	8	5.0	13	13.3	5	6,111	0.8
1999	1,460	15	10.3	7	2	5	9	6.2	11	12.2	1	5,966	0.2
2000	1,512	15	9.9	7	6	2	13	8.6	12	12.5	5	5,776	0.9
2001	1,440	19	13.2	10	4	5	14	9.7	9	13.1	3	5,698	0.5
2002	1,481	26	17.6	9	13	4	22	14.9	15	16.0	1	6,923	0.1
2003	1,498	24	16.0	14	6	4	20	13.3	18	21.1	3	6,660	0.5
2004	1,436	17	11.8	10	2	5	12	8.4	7	17.0	4	5,331	0.8
2005	1,536	15	9.8	7	7	2	14	9.1	13	13.0	1	6,861	0.1
2006	1,467	14	9.5	6	3	5	9	6.1	16	15.0	2	5,576	0.4
2007	1,499	16	10.7	8	4	4	12	8.0	12	13.3	2	5,917	0.5
2008	1,546	20	12.9	11	3	6	14	9.1	15	16.7	3	7,531	0.4
2009	1,580	17	10.8	4	7	6	11	7.0	11	9.5	3	6,015	0.5
2010	1,504	21	14	11	4	7	15	10.0	9	13.2	0	5,981	0.0
2011	1,625	16	9.8	10	3	3	13	8.0	18	16.9	6	6,724	0.9
2012	1,645	17	10.3	11	2	4	13	7.9	15	15.6	4	5,418	0.7
2013	1,566	29	18.5	16	5	9	21	13.3	20	22.6	2	5,798	0.3
2014	1,557	17	10.9	10	2	5	12	7.7	14	15.3	4	5,992	0.7
2015	1,592	17	10.7	7	3	7	10	6.3	14	13.1	3	6,310	0.5

Source : **Health Statistics Unit/ Civil Status/ National Bureau of Statistics**

Notes :

[1] Estimated mid-year population aged 1 to 4 years

[2] Expressed per 1000 children aged 1 to 4 years

REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED 5+
2011 - 2015

Table 14(a) **Number of deaths**

ICD CODE [1] Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1001-1025	**Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**					
	Septicaemia	21	33	37	48	31
	Human immunodeficiency virus disease	1	8	2	15	5
	Other Infectious and parasitic diseases	6	9	14	18	9
1026-1047	**Neoplasms**	126	111	119	125	150
1048-1050	**Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming organs**					
	Anaemias	9	6	9	13	3
	Other diseases of the blood	0		1	2	0
1051-1054	**Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases**					
	Diabetes Mellitus	9	5	7	17	10
	Other endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	1	1	6	1	5
1055-1057	**Mental and Behavioural disorders**	0	2	2	2	5
1058 -1061	**Diseases of the nervous system**					
	Meningitis	5	0	2	1	2
	Other diseases of the nervous system	5	9	7	5	8
1064-1071	**Diseases of the circulatory system**					
	Hypertensive diseases	68	58	44	58	46
	Ischaemic heart diseases	56	47	38	36	31
	Other heart diseases	57	64	59	46	40
	Cerebrovascular diseases	33	42	52	32	58
	Atherosclerosis	25	15	25	16	35
	Other diseases of the circulatory system	10	20	5	13	6
1072-1077	**Diseases of the respiratory system**					
	Pneumonia	83	67	73	63	65
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases	9	19	23	16	10
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	14	8	10	14	6
1078-1081	**Diseases of the digestive system**					
	Diseases of the liver	23	11	15	23	22
	Other diseases of the digestive system	13	18	34	30	20
1082	**Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue**	2	4	1	3	6
1083	**Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue**	0	0	0	0	0
1084-1086	**Diseases of the genitourinary system**	18	31	41	47	37
1087-1091	**Pregnancy childbirth and the puerperium**	0	0	0	0	3
1093	**Congenital Malformations, Deformations and Chromosomal Abnormalities**	1	1	0	3	1
1094	**Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified**	13	16	15	12	17
1095-1103	**External causes of morbidity and mortality**					
	Transport accidents	11	8	10	12	13
	Accidental drowning and submersion	15	6	12	12	19
	All other external causes	35	15	24	21	20
TOTAL		**669**	**634**	**687**	**704**	**683**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Epidemiology Division

Notes:

[1] International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED UNDER 5

2011 - 2015

Table 14(b) **Number of deaths**

ICD CODE Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1095-1103	External causes of morbidity and mortality				1	0
3001-3015	**Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**	1	0	5	1	2
3016-3019	**Neoplasms**	0	0	0	0	1
3020-3022	**Remainder of diseases of the blood and blood forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism**	0	0	0	0	1
3023-3025	**Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases**	0	0	0	0	0
3026-3028	**Diseases of the nervous system**					
	Meningitis	0	1	0	0	0
	Other diseases of the nervous system	2	0	2	0	0
3030	**Diseases of the circulatory system**	0	0	1	1	0
3031-3034	**Diseases of the respiratory system**					
	Pneumonia	9	5	11	3	2
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	0	0	0	0	1
3035	Diseases of the digestive system	1	0	0	1	0
3036	Diseases of the genitourinary system	0	0	0	0	1
3037 -3048	**Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period**					
	Disorders relating to length of gestation and fetal growth	1	2	1	0	4
	Respiratory distress of newborn	0	5	6	8	2
	Other respiratory conditions of newborn	0	0	0	1	2
	Haemorraghic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn	0	1	1	1	0
	Other conditions originating in the perinatal period	1	0	0	0	0
3049-3055	**Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities**					
	Congentital hydrocephalus and spina bifida		0	0	0	0
	Congential malformation of the heart	1	3	0	1	1
	Down's Syndrome and other chromosomal abnormalities		0	0	0	0
	Other congential malformations	4	0	2	2	3
3057	Sudden infant death	0	0	0	1	0
3058	Other Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	0	0	0	0	0
3060-3067	**External causes of morbidity and mortality**	0	0	0	0	0
	Accidental drowning and submersion		0	0	0	0
	Assault	0	0	0	0	0
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames	1	0	0	0	0
	Other external causes	1	0	0	0	0
	Other accidental threats to breathing	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL		**22**	**17**	**30**	**22**	**20**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Epidemiology Division

DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY CAUSE, AGE GROUP AND SEX, 2015

Table 15

FEMALES	Age Group							Total
Causes	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases	0	0	0	0	3	2	12	**17**
1026-1047-- Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	5	27	31	**63**
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
1051-1054--Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	**7**
1055-1057--Mental and behavioural disorders	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	**7**
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system	0	0	0	0	8	13	77	**98**
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory	0	0	1	1	1	3	33	**39**
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	0	1	2	8	12	**23**
1082--Diseases of the skin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourirany system	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	**17**
1087-1091--Pregnancy,childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	**3**
1093-Congenital malformations	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
1094--Syptoms, signs and abnormal clinical findings	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
1095-1103-Extenal causes of morbidity and mortality	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	**7**
3001-3015--Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
3020-3022--Diseases of the Blood	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3030- Diseases of the circulatory system	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianantal	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
TOTAL FEMALES	**10**	**2**	**3**	**5**	**23**	**60**	**199**	**302**

Table 15 (continued)

MALES	Age Group							Total
Causes	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases	0	0	0	0	4	9	15	**28**
1026-1047-- Neoplasms	0	0	1	1	3	30	52	**87**
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
1051-1054--Endocrine,nutritional and metabolic diseases	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	**8**
1055-1057--Mental and behavioural disorders	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	**4**
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system	0	0	1	1	15	45	56	**118**
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory	0	0	0	0	4	10	28	**42**
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	0	1	2	14	2	**19**
1082--Diseases of the skin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourirany system	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	**20**
1094--Syptoms,signs and abnormal clinical findings	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	**9**
1095-1103-Extenal causes of morbidity and mortality	0	0	3	6	21	14	7	**51**
3016-3019--Neoplasms	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianantal	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
TOTAL MALES	**7**	**1**	**5**	**10**	**50**	**139**	**189**	**401**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Epidemiology Division

AGE AND SEX SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES, 2011 - 2015[(1)(2)]

Table 16 **Deaths per thousand**

	Average 2011-2012		Average 2013-2014		2015	
Age group	**Males**	**Females**	**Males**	**Females**	**Males**	**Females**
Under 1[(1)]	12.2	8.0	15.0	14.4	8.6	12.9
Under 5 [(1)]	19.2	11.0	18.0	17.4	9.6	14.9
5-9	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.0	0.7
10-14	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.3
15-19	0.8	0.1	1.1	0.0	0.4	0.7
20-24	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.0	2.6	1.0
25-29	1.9	1.3	2.6	1.5	2.2	0.6
30-34	2.2	0.8	2.9	1.2	3.0	2.2
35-39	4.2	1.1	2.9	1.9	2.5	2.4
40-44	5.2	1.9	5.0	1.7	5.4	0.8
45-49	6.7	2.9	8.1	3.3	9.0	3.1
50-54	11.6	4.2	9.3	3.9	8.3	4.0
55-59	14.2	7.5	14.7	7.4	13.5	6.4
60-64	26.3	12.8	18.6	9.8	21.3	8.3
65-69	28.5	12.3	36.3	13.7	34.3	9.5
70-74	56.2	23.0	48.7	25.0	34.6	23.3
75-79	84.3	36.5	103.0	44.5	87.1	47.7
80-84	165.6	114.6	166.3	112.5	139.8	95.7
Overall	**9.2**	**6.8**	**9.6**	**7.4**	**9.5**	**7.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Under 1 and Under 5 mortality rates calculated per thousand registered live births for the year

(2) For other age groups deaths per thousand of estimated mid-year population in respective age groups

DEATHS CENTRED ON 2015 POPULATION

Table 17

	MALES				FEMALES			
	OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE				OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE			
Age Interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)
0	100,000	835	0.008350	70.06	100,000	1,285	0.012853	78.66
1-4	99,165	125	0.001257	69.64	98,715	252	0.002552	78.67
5-9	99,040	474	0.004784	65.73	98,463	481	0.004882	74.87
10-14	98,567	328	0.003329	61.03	97,982	158	0.001612	70.22
15-19	98,238	174	0.001770	56.23	97,824	365	0.003733	65.33
20-24	98,065	1,282	0.013072	51.32	97,459	472	0.004844	60.57
25-29	96,783	1,057	0.010917	46.97	96,987	312	0.003214	55.85
30-34	95,726	1,405	0.014674	42.46	96,675	1,048	0.010839	51.02
35-39	94,321	1,191	0.012624	38.06	95,627	1,131	0.011825	46.55
40-44	93,131	2,488	0.026714	33.51	94,496	387	0.004092	42.08
45-49	90,643	3,971	0.043805	29.36	94,110	1,428	0.015179	37.24
50-54	86,672	3,539	0.040827	25.59	92,681	1,818	0.019616	32.78
55-59	83,134	5,430	0.065315	21.57	90,863	2,876	0.031651	28.38
60-64	77,704	7,856	0.101105	17.91	87,987	3,586	0.040758	24.23
65-69	69,848	11,034	0.157967	14.64	84,401	3,928	0.046545	20.15
70-74	58,814	9,363	0.159204	11.92	80,473	8,876	0.110294	16.01
75-79	49,451	17,688	0.357698	8.70	71,597	15,264	0.213198	12.69
80+	31,762	31,762	1.000000	7.15	56,333	56,333	1.000000	10.45

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes :

(1) Expectation of life is average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval

POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS
2011 - 2035

Table 18

						Population Projections			
Mid Year	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2020**	**2025**	**2030**	**2035**
Total Population	**87,441**	**88,303**	**88,949**	**91,359**	**93,419**	**100,009**	**102,917**	**104,829**	**106,308**
Aged 0 - 14	19,605	19,689	19,885	19,866	20,203	22,387	21,880	19,692	18,026
% of total	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	19	17
Females aged 15 - 49	24,332	24,390	24,042	23,903	24,035	24,012	23,827	24,129	24,403
Ages 15 - 64 Total	**57,243**	**61,625**	**62,964**	**64,120**	**65,431**	**69,570**	**70,505**	**71,411**	**71,550**
of which:									
Males	26,828	30,628	31,814	32,320	32,924	36,409	36,631	36,989	36,994
Females	30,415	30,997	31,150	31,800	32,507	33,161	33,874	34,422	34,556
Dependency Ratio [1]	434	433	429	424	427	438	460	468	486
Child Woman Ratio [2]	276	290	308	314	329	315	268	240	241
Sex Ratio [3]	**97.3**	**99.2**	**98.9**	**98.3**	**98.4**	**105.0**	**103.0**	**102.0**	**100.6**
Median Age (Years)	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**34**	**34**	**35**	**37**	**38**
Males	30	31	32	33	33	34	35	37	39
Females	31	32	34	34	34	34	36	38	40

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Number of persons aged under 15 and 65 and over who are dependent upon population of working age 15-64 years expressed per thousand population

[2] Child-woman ratio is the ratio of children under 5 years old to women of child bearing age (15 - 49 years) expressed per thousand population

[3] Number of males per 100 females

[4] From 2008-2009 the population is based on the 2002 census: From 2010 onwards the population is based on the 2010 census

[5] Projections based on the Census 2010 results

POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: 2015 - 2030

BY AGE GROUP & SEX

Table 19

Mid-year	POPULATION ESTIMATES[1]			POPULATION PROJECTIONS[2]								
	2015			2020			2025			2030		
	Males	Females	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Age Group	**46,322**	**47,097**	**93,419**	**51,123**	**48,883**	**100,009**	**52,322**	**50,593**	**102,918**	**52,944**	**51,883**	**104,831**
0 - 4	4,012	3,899	7,911	3,849	3,704	7,553	3,262	3,134	6,396	2,960	2,840	5,800
5 - 9	3,128	3,065	6,193	4,050	3,919	7,970	3,830	3,696	7,526	3,245	3,126	6,371
10-14	2,999	3,100	6,099	3,460	3,404	6,864	4,042	3,916	7,958	3,825	3,696	7,521
15-19	2,823	2,674	5,497	3,355	3,340	6,696	3,450	3,401	6,851	4,030	3,912	7,942
20-24	3,420	3,089	6,509	3,415	3,283	6,698	3,340	3,336	6,676	3,436	3,396	6,832
25-29	3,644	3,106	6,750	3,798	3,587	7,385	3,396	3,277	6,674	3,324	3,330	6,654
30-34	4,059	4,129	8,188	4,089	3,316	7,405	3,777	3,578	7,355	3,379	3,270	6,649
35-39	3,542	3,783	7,325	4,314	3,395	7,709	4,061	3,306	7,367	3,753	3,568	7,322
40-44	3,878	3,658	7,536	4,071	3,572	7,643	4,271	3,380	7,652	4,024	3,293	7,318
45-49	3,126	3,596	6,722	4,056	3,519	7,575	4,005	3,549	7,554	4,208	3,360	7,568
50-54	3,599	3,786	7,385	3,554	3,480	7,034	3,946	3,483	7,430	3,904	3,515	7,419
55-59	2,814	2,643	5,457	3,230	3,217	6,447	3,393	3,426	6,818	3,777	3,432	7,209
60-64	2,019	2,043	4,062	2,527	2,452	4,979	2,992	3,138	6,130	3,154	3,346	6,500
65-69	1,341	1,364	2,705	1,428	1,476	2,904	2,235	2,349	4,584	2,656	3,011	5,668
70-74	925	1,028	1,953	937	1,140	2,076	1,170	1,364	2,534	1,842	2,179	4,021
75-79	528	880	1,408	550	829	1,379	675	984	1,659	854	1,189	2,042
80+	465	1,254	1,719	440	1,250	1,692	477	1,276	1,754	573	1,420	1,995

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] From 2010 the population has been adjusted and rebased using the census 2010 results

[2] Population Projections are based on Census 2010 results

POPULATION PROJECTIONS: COMPONENTS OF POPULATION GROWTH

Table 20

Projected							
						Life Expectancy (years)	
Year	Population	Growth rate	Births	Deaths	TFR	Males	Females
2010	90,825						
2014	94,663	1.0	1,661	635	2.4	69.6	79.7
2015	95,665	1.1	1,642	640	2.3	69.8	79.8
2016	96,634	1.0	1,613	645	2.3	69.9	79.9
2017	97,558	1.0	1,576	652	2.2	70.1	80.0
2018	98,432	0.9	1,534	660	2.2	70.2	80.1
2019	99,250	0.8	1,486	668	2.1	70.4	80.2
2020	100,010	0.8	1,437	678	2.0	70.5	80.3
2021	100,709	0.7	1,387	688	2.0	70.7	80.4
2022	101,346	0.6	1,337	699	1.9	70.8	80.5
2023	101,921	0.6	1,286	711	1.8	71.0	80.6
2024	102,441	0.5	1,245	725	1.8	71.1	80.7
2025	102,917	0.5	1,214	739	1.8	71.3	80.8
2026	103,354	0.4	1,191	754	1.7	71.4	80.9
2027	103,760	0.4	1,176	770	1.7	71.6	81.0
2028	104,139	0.4	1,167	788	1.7	71.7	81.1
2029	104,495	0.3	1,162	807	1.7	71.9	81.2
2030	104,829	0.3	1,160	826	1.7	72.0	81.3
2031	105,144	0.3	1,162	846	1.7	72.2	81.4
2032	105,447	0.3	1,171	868	1.7	72.3	81.5
2033	105,742	0.3	1,185	890	1.7	72.5	81.6
2034	106,029	0.3	1,200	913	1.7	72.6	81.7
2035	106,307	0.3	1,215	937	1.7	72.8	81.8
2036	106,574	0.3	1,229	961	1.7	72.9	81.9
2037	106,828	0.2	1,240	986	1.7	73.1	82.0
2038	107,065	0.2	1,248	1,011	1.7	73.2	82.1
2039	107,283	0.2	1,254	1,036	1.7	73.4	82.2
2040	107,480	0.2	1,258	1,061	1.7	73.5	82.3

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Projections based on the Census 2010 results

REGISTERED MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
1995 - 2015

Table 21

Year	Marriages			% of which		Divorces (Nos)
	Residents	Visitors	**Total**	Residents	Visitors	
1995	298	534	**832**	36	64	92
1996	353	521	**874**	40	60	72
1997	352	507	**859**	41	59	89
1998	330	388	**718**	46	54	79
1999	432	451	**883**	49	51	102
2000	484	465	**949**	51	49	88
2001	418	372	**790**	53	47	109
2002	428	437	**865**	49	51	112
2003	363	460	**823**	44	56	126
2004	408	497	**905**	45	55	171
2005	376	510	**886**	42	58	140
2006	385	599	**984**	39	61	142
2007	405	676	**1,081**	37	63	140
2008	450	798	**1,248**	36	64	145
2009	450	753	**1,203**	37	63	145
2010	459	981	**1,440**	32	68	156
2011	466	1,059	**1,525**	31	69	165
2012	520	1,228	**1,748**	30	70	158
2013	507	1,201	**1,708**	30	70	193
2014	419	1,236	**1,655**	25	75	158
2015	391	1,454	**1,845**	21	79	149

Notes :

Figures from 1995 include marriages by tourists visiting Seychelles

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2015
RESIDENTS AND VISITORS

Table 22(a)

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE										
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	%
15-19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	**0**
20-24	7	38	18	8	1	1	0	0	0	73	**4**
25-29	4	48	176	64	17	7	1	1	0	318	**17**
30-34	1	25	168	202	41	13	0	0	2	452	**24**
35-39	1	4	67	147	94	27	3	2	1	346	**19**
40-44	0	5	24	56	79	54	12	4	3	237	**13**
45-49	0	4	15	26	33	42	45	13	5	183	**10**
50-54	0	0	3	11	21	25	27	23	8	118	**6**
55+	0	3	10	5	9	13	23	15	37	115	**6**
TOTAL	**13**	**129**	**481**	**519**	**295**	**182**	**111**	**58**	**57**	**1,845**	
%	**1**	**7**	**26**	**28**	**16**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**100**	**100**

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2015
RESIDENTS ONLY

Table 22(b)

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE										
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	%
15-19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	**1**
20-24	4	24	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	41	**10**
25-29	3	22	31	16	3	4	0	0	0	79	**20**
30-34	1	10	23	28	7	5	0	0	1	75	**19**
35-39	0	2	5	17	11	8	0	1	0	44	**11**
40-44	0	1	4	5	13	7	2	0	2	34	**9**
45-49	0	1	4	2	7	9	13	2	2	40	**10**
50-54	0	0	0	4	7	8	8	5	3	35	**9**
55+	0	0	2	2	5	6	7	4	14	40	**10**
TOTAL	**8**	**62**	**78**	**77**	**54**	**47**	**30**	**12**	**23**	**391**	
%	**2**	**16**	**20**	**20**	**14**	**12**	**8**	**3**	**6**	**100**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics /Civil Status

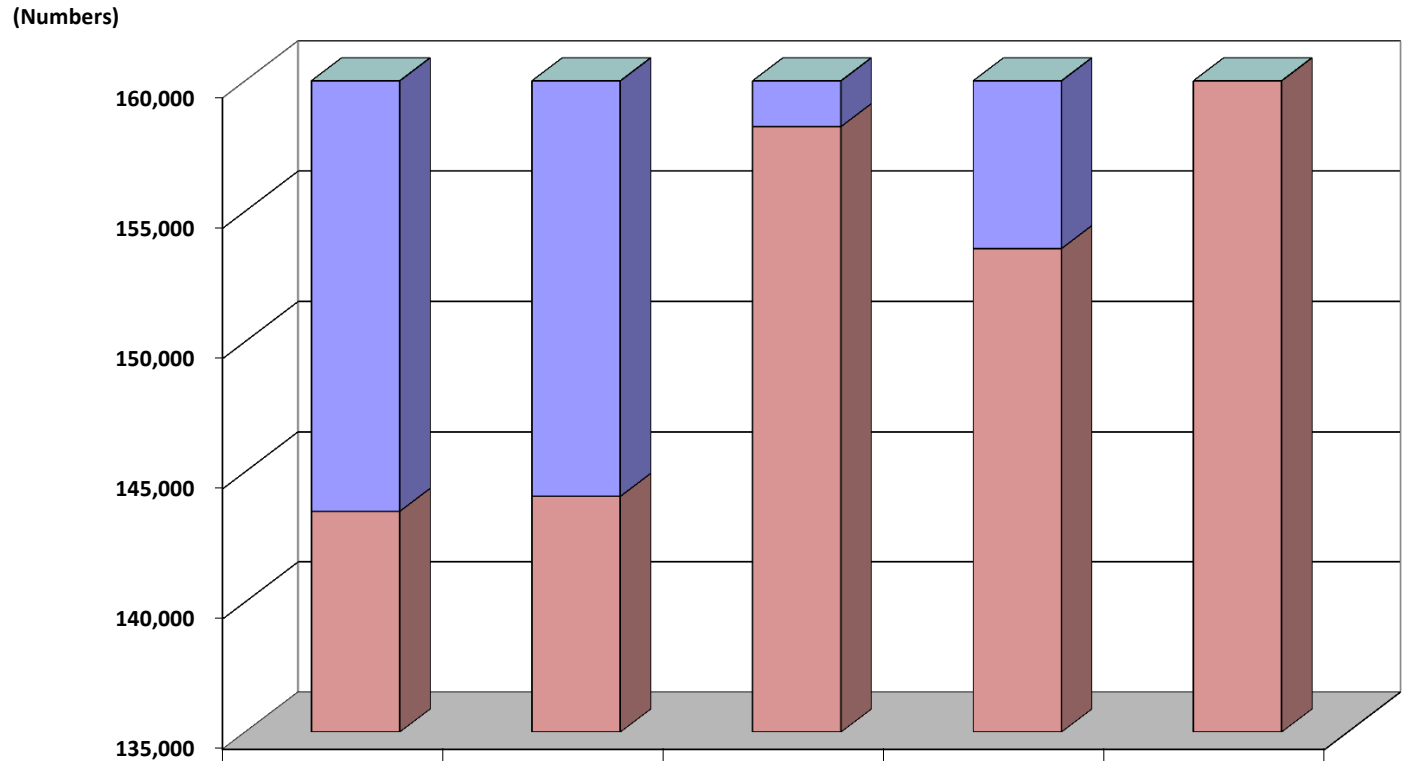
DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 2001-2015

Table 22(c)

Duration of marriage (in years)	Year														
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	3	2	0
1	4	1	4	4	6	1	4	3	5	6	5	2	3	6	3
2	6	7	10	13	5	6	9	10	6	9	4	7	8	5	8
3	5	5	9	10	4	10	7	8	10	5	12	9	10	7	9
4	3	7	7	11	8	9	5	6	9	9	9	12	11	9	11
5	6	7	6	5	14	12	14	9	7	13	9	13	12	8	10
6	6	3	10	8	7	10	19	11	9	13	10	12	16	6	9
7	4	9	6	8	7	10	11	6	8	5	12	10	6	10	5
8	4	6	8	10	7	11	5	9	7	6	2	6	12	11	8
9	11	3	3	12	4	9	3	15	7	7	9	9	14	7	7
10 - 14	16	22	22	28	30	26	24	21	32	44	39	39	45	41	33
15 - 19	17	20	13	24	13	9	14	16	19	11	21	15	14	21	18
20 - 24	11	9	14	18	15	17	8	15	9	13	11	11	18	9	9
25+	16	14	13	18	14	12	15	15	17	14	22	11	21	16	19
Total	**110**	**114**	**125**	**169**	**135**	**142**	**139**	**145**	**145**	**156**	**165**	**158**	**193**	**158**	**149**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics /Civil Status Office

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE 2011- 2015



	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Other	5,850	6,830	7,878	8,449	10,400
Asia	20,563	31,456	36,826	42,439	59,249
Africa	24,580	25,688	27,320	28,210	35,965
Europe	143,483	144,060	158,248	153,569	170,619

Year

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION AND TOURISM, 2001 - 2015

Table 23 **Numbers**

	Migrants		Residents	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Long Term	Short Term	(Short Absences)	Non-Visitors	Visitors	Visitors + Non-Visitors
ARRIVALS						
2001	2,768	479	36,252	39,499	129,762	169,261
2002	2,517	670	47,075	50,262	132,246	182,508
2003	2,476	1,968	44,234	48,678	122,038	170,716
2004	2,324	3,141	42,436	47,901	120,765	168,666
2005	2,671	4,270	44,904	51,845	128,654	180,499
2006	2,941	5,792	46,742	55,475	140,627	196,102
2007	4,673	4,724	49,279	58,676	161,273	219,949
2008	7,280	3,214	44,507	55,001	158,952	213,953
2009	6,333	2,646	38,960	47,939	157,541	205,480
2010	5,816	3,747	46,089	55,652	174,529	230,181
2011	4,543	5,320	46,487	56,350	194,476	250,826
2012	3,728	5,640	44,666	54,034	208,034	262,068
2013	1,654	4,699	48,687	55,040	230,272	285,312
2014	2,069	4,292	53,328	59,689	232,667	292,356
2015	1,683	4,722	58,914	65,319	276,233	341,552
DEPARTURES						
2001	2,925	942	36,973	40,840	127,411	168,251
2002	2,922	1,661	47,978	52,561	127,992	180,553
2003	2,702	1,485	45,520	49,707	121,060	170,767
2004	2,671	1,483	44,131	48,285	119,769	168,054
2005	3,016	1,630	47,810	52,456	127,891	180,347
2006	3,214	2,143	49,708	55,065	137,841	192,906
2007	3,623	2,027	52,555	58,205	159,761	217,966
2008	5,872	2,087	46,120	54,079	157,521	211,600
2009	6,146	1,872	40,862	48,880	154,907	203,787
2010	5,177	5,142	48,467	58,786	171,113	229,899
2011	6,364	2,896	47,880	57,140	191,687	248,827
2012	6,175	2,338	45,339	53,852	203,145	256,997
2013	2,727	5,426	46,710	54,863	225,842	280,705
2014	6,002	3,036	50,376	59,414	229,309	288,723
2015	5,498	3,302	56,415	65,215	269,615	334,830

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION AND TOURISM, 2001 - 2015

Table 23 **Numbers**

	Migrants		Residents	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Long Term	Short Term	(Short Absences)	Non-Visitors	Visitors	Visitors + Non-Visitors
ARRIVALS						
2001	2,768	479	36,252	39,499	129,762	169,261
2002	2,517	670	47,075	50,262	132,246	182,508
2003	2,476	1,968	44,234	48,678	122,038	170,716
2004	2,324	3,141	42,436	47,901	120,765	168,666
2005	2,671	4,270	44,904	51,845	128,654	180,499
2006	2,941	5,792	46,742	55,475	140,627	196,102
2007	4,673	4,724	49,279	58,676	161,273	219,949
2008	7,280	3,214	44,507	55,001	158,952	213,953
2009	6,333	2,646	38,960	47,939	157,541	205,480
2010	5,816	3,747	46,089	55,652	174,529	230,181
2011	4,543	5,320	46,487	56,350	194,476	250,826
2012	3,728	5,640	44,666	54,034	208,034	262,068
2013	1,654	4,699	48,687	55,040	230,272	285,312
2014	2,069	4,292	53,328	59,689	232,667	292,356
2015	1,683	4,722	58,914	65,319	276,233	341,552
DEPARTURES						
2001	2,925	942	36,973	40,840	127,411	168,251
2002	2,922	1,661	47,978	52,561	127,992	180,553
2003	2,702	1,485	45,520	49,707	121,060	170,767
2004	2,671	1,483	44,131	48,285	119,769	168,054
2005	3,016	1,630	47,810	52,456	127,891	180,347
2006	3,214	2,143	49,708	55,065	137,841	192,906
2007	3,623	2,027	52,555	58,205	159,761	217,966
2008	5,872	2,087	46,120	54,079	157,521	211,600
2009	6,146	1,872	40,862	48,880	154,907	203,787
2010	5,177	5,142	48,467	58,786	171,113	229,899
2011	6,364	2,896	47,880	57,140	191,687	248,827
2012	6,175	2,338	45,339	53,852	203,145	256,997
2013	2,727	5,426	46,710	54,863	225,842	280,705
2014	6,002	3,036	50,376	59,414	229,309	288,723
2015	5,498	3,302	56,415	65,215	269,615	334,830

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, 2014 - 2015

Table 24 **Number of visitors**

	TRANSIT			NON - TRANSIT			TOTAL VISITORS		
2014									
January	46	-	46	16,463	12	16,475	16,509	12	16,521
February	311	325	636	19,922	29	19,951	20,233	354	20,587
March	62	12	74	20,260	47	20,307	20,322	59	20,381
April	16	-	16	23,075	24	23,099	23,091	24	23,115
May	46	-	46	15,236	16	15,252	15,282	16	15,298
June	34	-	34	14,908	26	14,934	14,942	26	14,968
July	94	-	94	18,859	43	18,902	18,953	43	18,996
August	30		30	20,505	11	20,516	20,535	11	20,546
September	49	-	49	16,868	107	16,975	16,917	107	17,024
October	31	-	31	23,231	50	23,281	23,262	50	23,312
November	38	23	61	19,794	60	19,854	19,832	83	19,915
December	111	13	124	21,868	12	21,880	21,979	25	22,004
Total	**868**	**373**	**1,241**	**230,989**	**437**	**231,426**	**231,857**	**810**	**232,667**
2015									
January	175	-	175	17,090	150	17,240	17,265	150	17,415
February	205	67	272	22,938	162	23,100	23,143	229	23,372
March	253	2	255	24,721	153	24,874	24,974	155	25,129
April	165	-	165	24,737	136	24,873	24,902	136	25,038
May	161	-	161	20,000	19	20,019	20,161	19	20,180
June	187	-	187	16,633	44	16,677	16,820	44	16,864
July	217	-	217	23,996	39	24,035	24,213	39	24,252
August	261	-	261	25,092	40	25,132	25,353	40	25,393
September	101	-	101	22,473	42	22,515	22,574	42	22,616
October	138	-	138	27,324	15	27,339	27,462	15	27,477
November	124	75	199	21,666	32	21,698	21,790	107	21,897
December	225	156	381	26,149	70	26,219	26,374	226	26,600
Total	**2,212**	**300**	**2,512**	**272,819**	**902**	**273,721**	**275,031**	**1,202**	**276,233**

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

RESIDENTIAL STATUS AND INTENTION OF MIGRANTS
2011-2015

Table 25(a)

Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
LONG TERM MIGRANTS					
ARRIVALS					
Returning residents [1]	2,388	1,424	-	-	-
New immigrants [2]	2,155	2,304	1,654	2,069	1,683
DEPARTURES					
Permanent leavers					
- Seychellois	1,015	882	945	1,111	1,105
- Other [3]	3,956	3,738	3,133	3,036	3,096
Intention to return after a year or more	1,393	1,555	1,348	1,149	1,297
ARRIVALS MINUS DEPARTURES					
Long-term migrants	-1,821	-2,447	-3,772	-3,933	-3,815
Short-term migrants	2,424	3,302	1,972	1,256	1,420
Residents (short absences)	-1393	-673	1,977	2,952	2,499
TOTAL	**-790**	**182**	**177**	**275**	**104**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[1] Residents returning after an absence of more than 12 months

[2] Intending to stay for more than 12 months

[3] Residents for more than 12 months

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF MIGRANTS - 2015

Table 25(b) **Number of migrants**

	MALES						FEMALES						
Sex/Age	**0-14**	**15 - 29**	**30 - 44**	**45 - 64**	**65+**	**Total Males**	**0 - 14**	**15 - 29**	**30 - 44**	**45 - 64**	**65+**	**Total Females**	**TOTAL**
LONG-TERM MIGRANTS													
ARRIVALS													
Returning residents[1]	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New immigrants	23	583	642	175	1	**1,424**	27	97	107	28	0	**259**	**1,683**
DEPARTURES													
Permanent:													
Seychellois	69	79	120	134	34	**436**	51	107	180	271	60	**669**	**1,105**
Other	57	845	1,191	390	29	**2,512**	64	189	186	125	20	**584**	**3,096**
Intention to return after one year or more	78	232	144	112	26	**592**	61	263	167	179	35	**705**	**1,297**
NET MIGRATION													
Long-term migrants	-181	-573	-813	-461	-88	**-2,116**	-149	-462	-426	-547	-115	**-1,699**	**-3,815**
Short-term migrants	-54	721	982	97	-28	**1,718**	-56	-22	-32	-138	-50	**-298**	**1,420**
Residents (short absences)	68	-679	107	911	276	**683**	1	-318	497	1,379	257	**1,816**	**2,499**
TOTAL NET MIGRATION	**-167**	**-531**	**276**	**547**	**160**	**285**	**-204**	**-802**	**39**	**694**	**92**	**-181**	**104**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[1] Residents returning after an absence of more than one year (As of 2013 this information is no longer available from the Immigration disembarkation cards)

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY CONTINENT OF DESTINATION - 2015

Table 26 **Numbers**

	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES			
Continent of Destination	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total long term**	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total short term**	**Total Departures**
Europe	1,084	1,488	**2,572**	5,315	3,535	**8,850**	**11,422**
Africa	297	1,194	**1,491**	15,889	4,737	**20,626**	**22,117**
Asia	684	3,321	**4,005**	17,632	8,140	**25,772**	**29,777**
Oceania	176	220	**396**	320	217	**537**	**933**
America	161	175	**336**	352	278	**630**	**966**
TOTAL	**2,402**	**6,398**	**8,800**	**39,508**	**16,907**	**56,415**	**65,215**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT - 2015

Table 27

	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES (less than 1 year)			Numbers
Purpose of visit	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total long term**	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total short term**	**Total Departures**
Holiday	83	2	**85**	26,744	13,531	**40,275**	**40,360**
Emigration	1,636	892	**2,528**	32	6	**38**	**2,566**
Education	446	9	**455**	1,196	73	**1,269**	**1,724**
Business/Employment	226	4	**230**	6,873	2,769	**9,642**	**9,872**
End of contract	0	5,482	**5,482**	0	195	**195**	**5,677**
Medical treatment	0	0	**0**	1,031	179	**1,210**	**1,210**
Other	11	9	**20**	3,632	154	**3,786**	**3,806**
TOTAL	**2,402**	**6,398**	**8,800**	**39,508**	**16,907**	**56,415**	**65,215**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

VISITORS : SUMMARY DATA, 2011 - 2015

Table 28

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
VISITOR ARRIVALS ('000)	194.5	208.0	230.2	232.6	276.2
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (NIGHTS)	10.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	9.9
VISITOR NIGHTS (000) [1]	1,945.0	2,060.0	2,349.0	2,373.2	2,735.0
PURPOSE OF VISIT (% of total)					
Holiday	90.5	92.1	92.5	92.5	92.2
Business/holiday and business	3.5	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.8
Transit/other	6.0	4.9	3.9	3.7	4.0
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (% of total)					
Europe	**73.8**	**69.2**	**68.7**	**66.0**	**61.8**
France	20.2	15.5	15.5	13.9	13.5
UK and Eire	6.9	5.4	5.5	5.4	6.0
Italy	13.2	11.2	9.5	8.5	7.9
Germany	12.2	13.5	14.5	15.4	13.0
Switzerland	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2
Other Europe	17.4	19.4	19.6	18.6	17.2
Africa	**12.6**	**12.3**	**11.9**	**12.1**	**13.0**
Other	**13.6**	**18.4**	**19.4**	**21.9**	**25.2**
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector (Rm) [2]	**2,571**	**4,260**	**4,138**	**5,042**	**5,226**
CRUISE SHIP PASSENGERS ('000) [3]	**15.7**	**7.6**	**6.6**	**6.1**	**19.8**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics and Central Bank of Seychelles (CBS)

Notes:

[1] Visitor arrivals times average length of stay

[2] Not adjusted for purchases from residents and sales to visitors returning home

[3] Day trippers not included as visitors

VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 2005 - 2015

Table 29

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
						(Numbers)							
2005	10,144	10,213	12,667	10,615	7,658	7,895	10,502	12,444	9,381	12,446	12,240	12,449	128,654
2006	11,920	12,528	11,237	12,702	8,321	8,964	11,588	13,666	11,089	13,867	11,134	13,611	140,627
2007	11,170	14,543	15,557	14,709	9,967	10,332	13,704	14,149	12,491	16,729	13,290	14,632	161,273
2008	12,799	14,863	16,481	15,063	11,200	9,546	13,128	14,139	11,410	14,189	12,815	13,319	158,952
2009	11,256	12,552	14,056	14,444	11,746	10,725	12,689	14,192	12,236	15,115	14,279	14,251	157,541
2010	12,771	14,894	17,442	13,830	14,176	11,753	14,373	14,529	12,514	17,536	15,323	15,388	174,529
2011	13,800	14,868	16,906	19,182	14,059	13,145	16,588	19,262	13,244	19,065	16,359	17,998	194,476
2012	13,673	16,117	19,787	20,049	14,869	13,918	17,395	18,887	15,462	21,023	16,245	20,609	208,034
2013	15,774	19,570	23,736	21,039	16,815	15,575	17,887	21,677	16,922	22,460	18,240	20,577	230,272
2014	16,521	20,587	20,381	23,115	15,298	14,968	18,996	20,546	17,024	23,312	19,915	22,004	232,667
2015	17,415	23,372	25,129	25,038	20,180	16,864	24,252	25,393	22,616	27,477	21,897	26,600	276,233
						(% change)							
06/05	18	23	-11	20	9	14	10	10	18	11	-9	9	9
07/06	-6	16	38	16	20	15	18	4	13	21	19	8	15
08/07	15	2	6	2	12	-8	-4	0	-9	-15	-4	-9	-1
09/08	-12	-16	-15	-4	5	12	-3	0	7	7	11	7	-1
10/09	13	19	24	-4	21	10	13	2	2	16	7	8	11
11/10	8	0	-3	39	-1	12	15	33	6	9	7	17	11
12/11	-1	8	17	5	6	6	5	-2	17	10	-1	15	7
13/12	15	21	20	5	13	12	3	15	9	7	12	0	11
14/13	5	5	-14	10	-9	-4	6	-5	1	4	9	7	1
15/14	5	14	23	8	32	13	28	24	33	18	10	21	19
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY [(1)]						**(Nights)**							
2005	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.9	9.8	9.5	10.2	10.6	10.5	9.8	8.8	9.2	9.7
2006	9.6	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.4	10.8	10.4	9.3	9.9	9.6	9.8
2007	10.2	8.9	9.7	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.4	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.7	9.6	9.9
2008	9.5	9.2	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.6	11.3	10.7	9.9	10.0	9.8	10.1
2009	10.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	10.4	9.8	10.0	9.9	10.2
2010	11.4	10.0	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.1	10.6	11.8	10.3	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.4
2011	10.9	10.0	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.9	11.6	9.8	9.6	9.4	9.6	10.0
2012	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	11.1	9.6	9.9
2013	10.0	11.0	9.4	10.8	9.9	9.6	10.1	11.2	10.9	9.3	10.0	9.9	10.2
2014	10.9	9.0	10.0	10.9	10.7	9.7	10.4	11.0	10.2	9.3	10.3	10.8	10.2
2015	10.8	9.5	10.3	9.6	9.4	10.2	10.9	10.7	9.3	8.9	9.7	9.1	9.9

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[(1)] Length of stay is calculated from immigration records from departing visitors

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT, 2012 - 2015

Table 30 **Number of visitors**

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
2012 - Total	**13,673**	**16,117**	**19,787**	**20,049**	**14,869**	**13,918**	**17,395**	**18,887**	**15,462**	**21,023**	**16,245**	**20,609**	**208,034**
Holiday	12,160	14,595	17,866	18,809	13,639	12,734	16,122	17,458	14,306	19,492	15,010	19,443	191,634
Business	371	526	413	443	784	448	588	479	355	637	540	511	6,095
Holiday/Business	21	17	20	12	30	13	18	11	11	10	19	13	195
Transit	362	22	460	82	29	44	22	38	53	92	42	73	1,319
Other/not stated*	759	957	1,028	703	387	679	645	901	737	792	634	569	8,791
2013 - Total	**15,774**	**19,570**	**23,736**	**21,039**	**16,815**	**15,575**	**17,887**	**21,677**	**16,922**	**22,460**	**18,240**	**20,577**	**230,272**
Holiday	13,630	17,951	22,234	19,522	15,539	14,419	16,916	20,387	15,684	20,757	16,654	19,343	213,036
Business	500	721	607	637	572	736	599	519	799	926	924	487	8,027
Holiday/Business	11	15	19	10	12	16	18	30	18	39	26	8	222
Transit	605	54	96	38	31	28	68	75	21	50	35	76	1,177
Other/not stated*	1,028	829	780	832	661	376	286	666	400	688	601	663	7,810
2014 - Total	**16,521**	**20,587**	**20,381**	**23,115**	**15,298**	**14,968**	**18,996**	**20,546**	**17,024**	**23,312**	**19,915**	**22,004**	**232,667**
Holiday	15,015	18,662	18,926	21,171	14,035	13,280	18,076	19,536	15,688	21,813	18,108	20,924	215,234
Business	702	661	716	831	771	954	575	536	639	674	898	526	8,483
Holiday/Business	46	35	24	32	24	48	17	20	28	32	34	44	384
Transit	46	636	74	16	45	34	95	30	49	31	61	124	1,241
Other/not stated*	712	593	641	1,065	423	652	233	424	620	762	814	386	7,325
2015 - Total	**17,415**	**23,372**	**25,129**	**25,038**	**20,180**	**16,864**	**24,252**	**25,393**	**22,616**	**27,477**	**21,897**	**26,600**	**276,233**
Holiday	16,032	21,824	22,915	22,835	18,442	15,153	21,719	23,964	20,883	25,396	20,420	25,234	254,817
Business	580	703	904	749	1,034	848	808	551	1,138	1,275	863	532	9,985
Holiday/Business	34	39	34	41	65	36	33	22	51	37	37	29	458
Transit	175	272	255	165	157	187	217	261	101	138	199	381	2,508
Other/not stated*	594	534	1,021	1,248	482	640	1,475	595	443	631	378	424	8,465

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Note: * Including crew

VISITOR STATISTICS: QUARTERLY SUMMARY, 2006- 2015

Table 31

		(%)			Country of present residence (%)							
Year Quarter	Visitor arrivals (No.)	Holiday	Business/ holiday	Transit/ Other	France	UK/Eire	Italy	Germany	Switzerland	Total Europe	Africa	Other
2006	140,627	91	5	4	19	11	17	14	4	81	10	9
2007	161,273	91	5	4	20	11	16	12	3	79	11	10
2008	158,952	89	6	5	20	9	15	13	3	78	12	10
2009	157,541	90	7	3	20	7	17	13	4	77	12	11
2010	174,529	90	6	4	20	7	15	12	4	75	13	12
2011	194,476	90	4	6	20	7	13	12	4	74	13	14
2012	208,034	92	3	5	16	5	11	14	4	69	12	18
2013	230,272	93	4	4	16	5	9	15	4	69	12	19
2014	232,667	93	4	4	13.9	5	9	15	4	66	12	22
2015	276,233	92	4	4	14	6	8	13	4	62	13	25
2013												
Q1	59,080	91	3	6	18	5	8	14	4	71	11	18
Q2	53,429	93	4	4	17	6	10	14	4	69	12	19
Q3	56,486	94	4	3	12	7	14	15	4	68	11	21
Q4	61,277	93	4	3	15	5	7	14	5	67	14	19
2014												
Q1	57,489	92	4	5	16	4	6	14	4	68	9	23
Q2	53,381	91	5	4	14	6	10	16	4	66	12	22
Q3	56,566	94	3	3	11	7	12	16	4	65	12	23
Q4	65,231	93	3	3	14	5	6	16	5	65	15	20
2015												
Q1	65,916	92	4	4	15	5	7	13	3	63	11	26
Q2	62,082	91	5	5	14	6	8	12	5	61	14	25
Q3	72,261	92	4	4	11	7	11	13	4	60	12	28
Q4	75,974	94	4	3	14	6	6	13	5	63	15	23

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE
2011 - 2015

Table 32 **Number of visitors**

Country of residence	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	**203,316**	**208,034**	**230,272**	**225,858**	**276,233**
EUROPE	**152,323**	**144,060**	**158,248**	**153,569**	**170,619**
France	39,370	32,248	35,765	32,400	37,356
UK & Eire	13,335	11,253	12,617	12,585	16,637
Germany	23,706	28,163	33,489	35,917	35,895
Italy	25,674	23,401	21,767	19,876	21,704
Switzerland	7,644	8,582	9,658	9,812	11,499
Austria	3,745	4,771	4,667	4,570	5,880
Belgium & Luxembourg	2,958	2,796	2,786	2,599	3,120
Netherlands	1,747	1,850	1,854	1,748	2,145
Scandinavia	3,373	3,979	5,206	4,705	5,698
Spain & Portugal	3,356	2,913	2,944	3,026	3,662
Russia	8,840	13,494	14,367	14,793	12,222
CIS	11,042	2,598	2,870	2,579	2,821
Other Europe	7,533	8,012	10,258	8,959	11,980
AFRICA	**24,580**	**25,688**	**27,320**	**28,210**	**35,965**
Reunion	4,789	4,115	2,869	4,417	5,887
Mauritius	3,867	2,868	3,341	3,495	4,029
East Africa(1)	1,622	2,133	2,728	4,353	8,766
South Africa	10,559	12,351	13,294	12,480	13,375
Other S Africa(2)	834	816	2,569	1,717	598
Other Africa	2,909	3,405	2,519	1,748	3,310
ASIA	**20,563**	**31,456**	**36,826**	**35,669**	**59,249**
United Arab Emirates	8,488	12,880	13,895	13,845	21,178
Other Middle East	4,379	7,644	6,501	6,427	10,117
Indian Sub-continent	3,152	3,203	3,511	2,048	9,838
China	2,124	4,484	7,745	13,349	13,941
Other Far East	2,420	3,245	5,174	4,039	4,175
OCEANIA	**1,120**	**1,240**	**1,733**	**1,733**	**1,903**
AMERICA	**4,730**	**5,590**	**6,145**	**6,677**	**8,497**
USA	3,211	3,923	4,084	4,533	6,038
Other America	1,519	1,667	2,061	2,144	2,459

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda only

(2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MONTH - 2015

Table 33

Country of residence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
TOTAL	**17,415**	**23,372**	**25,129**	**25,038**	**20,180**	**16,864**	**24,252**	**25,393**	**22,616**	**27,477**	**21,897**	**26,600**	**276,233**
EUROPE	**11,197**	**14,549**	**15,989**	**15,388**	**12,800**	**9,736**	**14,019**	**17,049**	**12,412**	**18,563**	**14,916**	**14,001**	**170,619**
Austria	442	648	590	380	347	311	516	561	376	573	522	614	5,880
Belgium & Luxembourg	127	203	215	400	232	164	414	335	213	304	263	250	3,120
France	2,356	4,204	3,521	4,112	2,973	1,477	2,441	3,436	1,905	4,634	3,742	2,555	37,356
Germany	2,078	2,962	3,689	2,262	3,256	2,203	2,520	3,647	3,212	4,230	3,610	2,226	35,895
Italy	1,142	1,290	1,882	2,188	1,192	1,635	1,879	3,954	2,194	1,463	1,102	1,783	21,704
Netherlands	84	112	124	142	201	110	367	171	197	240	164	233	2,145
Russia	1,678	832	1,382	1,166	1,132	752	926	823	442	912	954	1,223	12,222
Scandinavia	512	670	612	357	165	271	576	215	202	677	464	977	5,698
Spain & Portugal	157	169	297	288	219	271	363	554	343	335	239	427	3,662
Switzerland	431	824	820	1,313	879	581	1,357	606	975	1,791	1,106	816	11,499
UK & Eire	678	1,089	1,350	1,523	1,243	1,185	1,606	1,784	1,512	2,148	1,361	1,158	16,637
Other CIS	380	235	324	214	196	191	209	116	114	206	283	353	2,821
Other Europe	1,132	1,311	1,183	1,043	765	585	845	847	727	1,050	1,106	1,386	11,980
AFRICA	**2,716**	**1,674**	**3,006**	**4,129**	**2,433**	**2,176**	**3,236**	**2,331**	**3,084**	**3,687**	**2,333**	**5,160**	**35,965**
East Africa[(1)]	554	499	633	866	485	488	619	774	1,111	934	536	1,267	8,766
Mauritius	339	265	378	329	339	287	376	313	290	475	309	329	4,029
Reunion	783	141	668	433	521	248	828	267	216	709	337	736	5,887
South Africa	911	627	1,117	1,585	879	948	1,095	725	1,164	1,039	926	2,359	13,375
Other Africa	95	124	195	843	158	182	238	213	247	486	164	365	3,310
Other S Africa[(2)]	34	18	15	73	51	23	80	39	56	44	61	104	598
ASIA	**2,601**	**6,396**	**5,244**	**4,559**	**4,117**	**4,107**	**6,297**	**5,288**	**6,251**	**4,246**	**3,820**	**6,323**	**59,249**
China	677	3,939	605	664	976	795	1,396	1,455	1,148	1,189	525	572	13,941
Indian Sub Continent	375	608	1,100	450	809	1,056	699	871	732	834	976	1,328	9,838
Other Far East	207	303	297	369	324	321	346	314	372	390	375	557	4,175
Other Middle East	612	604	1,089	1,225	567	406	864	657	1,734	603	306	1,450	10,117
United Arab Emirates	730	942	2,153	1,851	1,441	1,529	2,992	1,991	2,265	1,230	1,638	2,416	21,178
OCEANIA	**213**	**126**	**141**	**168**	**200**	**189**	**103**	**124**	**151**	**124**	**117**	**247**	**1,903**
AMERICA	**688**	**627**	**749**	**794**	**630**	**656**	**597**	**601**	**718**	**857**	**711**	**869**	**8,497**
USA	442	430	551	549	461	484	422	469	529	610	489	602	6,038
Other America	246	197	198	245	169	172	175	132	189	247	222	267	2,459

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda.

(2) Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Namibia, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, 2013 - 2015

Table 34 **Number of visitors**

	2013				2014				2015			
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**
TOTAL	**59,080**	**53,429**	**56,486**	**61,277**	**57,489**	**53,381**	**56,566**	**65,231**	**65,916**	**62,082**	**72,261**	**75,974**
EUROPE	**42,056**	**36,845**	**38,521**	**40,826**	**38,885**	**34,983**	**37,038**	**42,663**	**41,735**	**37,924**	**43,480**	**47,480**
France	10,516	9,027	6,867	9,355	9,461	7,489	6,210	9,240	10,081	8,562	7,782	10,931
UK & Eire	2,696	3,031	3,737	3,153	2,264	3,193	3,708	3,420	3,117	3,951	4,902	4,667
Germany	8,542	7,689	8,713	8,545	8,287	8,279	9,197	10,154	8,729	7,721	9,379	10,066
Italy	4,612	5,184	7,789	4,182	3,571	5,196	7,033	4,076	4,314	5,015	8,027	4,348
Switzerland	2,084	2,036	2,516	3,022	2,014	2,250	2,367	3,181	2,075	2,773	2,938	3,713
Austria	1,419	870	1,165	1,213	1,332	853	1,048	1,337	1,680	1,038	1,453	1,709
Belgium & Luxembourg	640	632	805	709	526	702	690	681	545	796	962	817
Netherlands	328	450	655	421	301	398	554	495	320	453	735	637
Scandinavia	1,687	580	993	1,946	1,414	889	746	1,656	1,795	796	994	2,123
Spain & Portugal	579	528	1,118	719	417	782	1,064	763	623	778	1,260	1,001
Russia	4,648	3,615	2,055	4,049	5,189	2,927	2,418	4,259	3,892	3,050	2,191	3,089
C.I.S.	968	577	418	907	1,107	436	352	684	939	601	439	842
Other Europe	337	2,626	1,690	2,605	3,002	1,589	1,651	2,717	3,625	2,390	2,418	3,537
AFRICA	**6,435**	**6,170**	**6,151**	**8,564**	**5,414**	**6,476**	**6,604**	**9,716**	**7,396**	**8,738**	**8,651**	**11,180**
Reunion	1,234	712	367	556	450	474	1,674	1,819	1,592	1,202	1,311	1,782
Mauritius	715	751	922	953	675	959	806	1,055	982	955	987	1,112
East Africa [1]	571	626	635	896	543	801	967	2,042	1,689	1,839	1,905	2,738
South Africa	2,816	3,079	2,711	4,688	2,560	3,057	2,668	4,195	2,655	3,412	2,984	4,324
Other S. Africa [2]	315	709	723	822	601	729	67	320	67	147	175	209
Other Africa	784	293	793	649	585	456	422	285	411	1,183	1,289	1,015
ASIA	**8,824**	**8,802**	**9,763**	**9,437**	**11,249**	**9,951**	**10,800**	**10,439**	**14,241**	**12,783**	**17,836**	**14,389**
Middle East	1,225	1,831	1,926	1,519	1,470	1,697	1,322	1,938	6,130	7,019	10,503	7,643
Ind Sub-Cont.	827	965	569	1,150	1,162	1,192	921	1,504	2,083	2,315	2,302	3,138
China	2,150	1,229	2,438	1,928	5,084	2,239	3,653	2,373	5,221	2,435	3,999	2,286
Other Far East	1,872	981	1,060	1,261	1,267	995	921	856	807	1,014	1,032	1,322
OCEANIA	**301**	**337**	**416**	**679**	**341**	**402**	**434**	**595**	**480**	**557**	**378**	**488**
AMERICA	**1,464**	**1,275**	**1,635**	**1,771**	**1,600**	**1,569**	**1,690**	**1,818**	**2,064**	**2,080**	**1,916**	**2,437**
USA	902	912	1,122	1,148	1,003	1,032	1,219	1,279	1,423	1,494	1,420	1,701
Other America	562	363	513	623	597	537	471	539	641	586	496	736

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

[1] East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda. (2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS, 2013 - 2015

Table 35 **Number of visitors**

	2013					2014					2015				
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**
GRAND TOTAL	**59,080**	**53,429**	**56,486**	**61,277**	**230,272**	**57,489**	**53,381**	**56,566**	**65,231**	**232,667**	**65,916**	**62,082**	**72,261**	**75,974**	**276,233**
EUROPE TOTAL	**42,056**	**36,845**	**38,521**	**40,826**	**158,248**	**38,885**	**34,983**	**37,038**	**42,663**	**153,569**	**41,735**	**37,924**	**43,480**	**47,480**	**170,619**
U.K.	2,690	3,020	3,642	3,141	**12,493**	2,254	3,180	3,690	3,420	**12,544**	3,117	3,951	4,902	5,023	**16,993**
France	10,516	9,027	6,867	9,355	**35,765**	9,461	7,489	6,210	9,240	**32,400**	10,081	8,562	7,782	10,931	**37,356**
Germany	8,542	7,689	8,713	8,545	**33,489**	8,287	8,279	9,197	10,154	**35,917**	8,729	7,721	9,379	10,066	**35,895**
Italy	4,612	5,184	7,789	4,182	**21,767**	3,571	5,196	7,033	4,076	**19,876**	4,314	5,015	8,027	4,348	**21,704**
Switzerland	2,084	2,036	2,516	3,022	**9,658**	2,014	2,250	2,367	3,181	**9,812**	2,075	2,773	2,938	3,713	**11,499**
Austria	1,419	870	1,165	1,213	**4,667**	1,332	853	1,048	1,337	**4,570**	1,680	1,038	1,453	1,709	**5,880**
Belgium	530	561	653	625	**2,369**	437	573	596	600	**2,206**	476	664	751	706	**2,597**
Luxembourg	110	71	152	84	**417**	89	126	94	81	**390**	69	132	211	111	**523**
Netherlands	328	450	655	421	**1,854**	301	398	554	495	**1,748**	320	453	735	637	**2,145**
Denmark	395	160	283	233	**1,071**	313	180	236	274	**1,003**	445	140	327	323	**1,235**
Finland	264	84	129	224	**701**	184	103	65	256	**608**	232	70	79	307	**688**
Norway	316	132	247	234	**929**	161	161	203	246	**771**	370	174	262	377	**1,183**
Sweden	712	204	334	1,255	**2,505**	756	445	242	880	**2,323**	747	409	325	1,111	**2,592**
Portugal	116	89	118	118	**441**	88	100	142	134	**464**	96	142	166	178	**582**
Spain	463	439	1,000	601	**2,503**	329	682	922	629	**2,562**	527	636	1,094	823	**3,080**
Greece	118	75	113	111	**417**	57	49	73	87	**266**	60	93	109	98	**360**
Poland	914	1,099	336	646	**2,995**	629	282	327	458	**1,696**	749	715	577	826	**2,867**
Russia	4,648	3,615	2,055	4,049	**14,367**	5,189	2,927	2,418	4,259	**14,793**	3,892	3,050	2,191	3,089	**12,222**
Other	3,279	2,040	1,754	2,767	**9,840**	3,433	1,710	1,621	2,856	**9,620**	3,756	2,186	2,172	3,104	**11,218**
AFRICA TOTAL	**6,435**	**6,170**	**6,151**	**8,564**	**27,320**	**5,414**	**6,476**	**6,604**	**9,716**	**28,210**	**7,396**	**8,738**	**8,651**	**11,180**	**35,965**
Mauritius	708	751	917	946	**3,322**	704	960	821	1,068	**3,553**	982	955	987	1,112	**4,036**
Reunion	1,234	712	367	556	**2,869**	450	474	1,674	1,815	**4,413**	1,592	1,202	1,311	1,782	**5,887**
Kenya	431	479	451	594	**1,955**	372	573	405	733	**2,083**	408	557	591	799	**2,355**
Tanzania	47	57	103	131	**338**	82	69	43	169	**363**	183	299	291	430	**1,203**
Uganda	72	90	81	171	**414**	89	159	92	207	**547**	266	127	101	175	**669**
South Africa	2,816	3,079	2,711	4,688	**13,294**	2,560	3,057	2,668	4,195	**12,480**	2,655	3,412	2,984	4,324	**13,375**
Botswana	29	37	40	66	**172**	25	68	34	67	**194**	28	41	51	127	**247**
Lesotho	4	1	10	7	**22**	4	9	5	8	**26**	8	12	16	20	**56**
Swaziland	4	4	12	5	**25**	13	19	6	11	**49**	5	45	53	17	**120**
Zimbabwe	69	27	20	72	**188**	59	84	47	76	**266**	51	65	190	112	**418**
Malawi	21	6	13	40	**80**	14	14	18	15	**61**	11	55	18	25	**109**
Zambia	45	42	43	108	**238**	28	72	74	70	**244**	21	86	55	104	**266**
Djibouti	35	11	23	14	**83**	5	30	22	31	**88**	17	18	18	21	**74**
Ethiopia	199	133	429	175	**936**	238	82	78	314	**712**	384	252	856	440	**1,932**
Madagascar	66	87	103	65	**321**	151	91	76	182	**500**	254	265	214	354	**1,087**
Mozambique	26	27	34	56	**143**	48	54	34	53	**189**	57	36	82	79	**254**
Algeria	6	7	11	24	**48**	14	26	26	17	**83**	23	19	44	20	**106**
Egypt	43	48	56	60	**207**	60	44	52	35	**191**	45	96	86	117	**344**
Libya	11	13	12	17	**53**	12	8	8	4	**32**	3	6	13	1	**23**
Sudan	42	10	25	53	**130**	28	18	34	52	**132**	40	19	37	19	**115**
Ghana	33	50	26	20	**129**	6	23	12	8	**49**	12	259	60	46	**377**
Rwanda	16	30	33	42	**121**	12	48	25	44	**129**	29	32	33	34	**128**
Nigeria	187	151	231	207	**776**	108	137	54	36	**335**	45	118	157	392	**712**
Other	291	318	400	447	**1,456**	332	357	296	506	**1,491**	277	762	403	630	**2,072**

Table 35 (continued)

	2013					2014					2015				
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**
ASIA TOTAL	**8,824**	**8,802**	**9,763**	**9,437**	**36,826**	**11,249**	**9,951**	**10,800**	**10,439**	**42,439**	**14,241**	**12,783**	**17,836**	**14,389**	**59,249**
Bahrain	80	111	87	135	**413**	83	216	95	130	**524**	99	148	183	123	**553**
Iran	56	28	32	45	**161**	105	20	37	41	**203**	188	32	80	43	**343**
Israel	468	185	377	132	**1,162**	111	348	41	499	**999**	187	608	1,051	1,035	**2,881**
Kuwait	82	103	76	139	**400**	98	150	103	117	**468**	136	112	197	87	**532**
Oman	30	61	39	34	**164**	31	40	76	62	**209**	33	45	79	56	**213**
Qatar	576	620	576	282	**2,054**	301	271	199	383	**1,154**	291	340	349	180	**1,160**
Saudi Arabia	494	407	437	458	**1,796**	609	391	485	352	**1,837**	878	330	785	361	**2,354**
U.A.E.	2,750	3,796	3,770	3,579	**13,895**	2,266	3,828	3,983	3,768	**13,845**	3,825	4,821	7,248	5,284	**21,178**
Yemen	2	6	1	9	**18**	7	4	3	1	**15**	17	1	3	2	**23**
India	581	654	385	761	**2,381**	671	634	491	935	**2,731**	1,476	1,900	1,784	2,558	**7,718**
Pakistan	73	79	57	68	**277**	83	83	76	78	**320**	117	69	99	101	**386**
Sri-Lanka	42	170	82	232	**526**	260	362	246	342	**1,210**	218	227	238	333	**1,016**
China	2,150	1,229	2,438	1,928	**7,745**	5,084	2,239	3,653	2,373	**13,349**	5,221	2,435	3,999	2,286	**13,941**
Hong Kong	80	119	183	176	**558**	149	128	145	110	**532**	100	106	128	150	**484**
Indonesia	54	10	16	39	**119**	55	46	28	25	**154**	41	57	25	48	**171**
Japan	133	232	307	151	**823**	108	179	223	195	**705**	126	140	294	225	**785**
Korea	190	237	196	293	**916**	296	314	211	265	**1,086**	258	380	276	467	**1,381**
Malaysia	21	54	30	23	**128**	25	18	39	55	**137**	52	38	31	50	**171**
Philippines	81	57	39	89	**266**	39	60	37	47	**183**	75	58	76	170	**379**
Singapore	68	89	70	88	**315**	91	84	89	72	**336**	67	96	90	75	**328**
Thailand	30	52	26	43	**151**	35	51	52	53	**191**	39	69	60	52	**220**
Other	783	503	539	733	**2,558**	742	485	488	536	**2,251**	797	771	761	703	**3,032**
AMERICA TOTAL	**1,464**	**1,275**	**1,635**	**1,771**	**6,145**	**1,600**	**1,569**	**1,690**	**1,818**	**6,677**	**2,064**	**2,080**	**1,916**	**2,437**	**8,497**
Canada	197	177	203	282	**859**	222	210	153	246	**831**	290	252	200	353	**1,095**
U.S.A.	902	912	1,122	1,148	**4,084**	1,003	1,032	1,219	1,279	**4,533**	1,423	1,494	1,420	1,701	**6,038**
Mexico	17	9	20	41	**87**	33	36	25	17	**111**	37	38	19	55	**149**
Argentina	135	50	53	58	**296**	113	48	20	24	**205**	91	50	34	47	**222**
Brazil	152	76	149	173	**550**	166	159	180	166	**671**	133	155	172	193	**653**
Other	61	51	88	69	**269**	63	84	93	86	**326**	90	91	71	88	**340**
OCEANIA TOTAL	**301**	**337**	**416**	**679**	**1,733**	**341**	**402**	**434**	**595**	**1,772**	**480**	**557**	**378**	**488**	**1,903**
Australia	264	282	339	609	**1,494**	228	355	342	428	**1,353**	431	485	322	423	**1,661**
New Zealand	36	46	50	62	**194**	110	45	90	153	**398**	49	63	51	49	**212**
Other	1	9	27	8	**45**	3	2	2	14	**21**	0	9	5	16	**30**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

TOURISM EXPENDITURE, 2011- 2015 [1]

Table 36 **Million Rupees**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Hotel receipts					
Large Hotels	1,574.4	1,298.7	1,598.6	1,684.3	2,264.7
Small Hotels,Guest Houses	393.6	324.7	399.7	421.1	566.2
Total	**1,968.0**	**1,623.4**	**1,998.3**	**2,105.3**	**2,830.9**
Less estimates for income from residents	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Hotel receipts from visitors	**1,910.7**	**1,574.7**	**1,940.1**	**2,044.0**	**2,748.4**
Other local cash expenditure by visitors [1]	**1,132.4**	**1,211.1**	**569.6**	**596.7**	**599.0**
Restaurants	377.5	403.4	145.6	156.4	144.2
Car hire	105.5	112.9	66.0	69.0	79.5
Taxis & buses	50.2	53.7	25.8	36.5	33.6
Excursions	321.1	343.6	180.0	184.0	187.6
Handicrafts	138.2	147.9	97.2	126.4	118.2
Other shopping	55.1	58.9	48.7	18.7	19.8
Unallocated	84.8	90.7	6.3	5.8	16.1
Pre-payments (car hire, tours and trips) [2]	**56.6**	**60.6**	**28.5**	**29.8**	**30.0**
Expenditure by cruise ship passengers and short-stay transit passengers	**52.2**	**21.5**	**8.8**	**10.6**	**26.9**
TOURISM EXPENDITURE ESTIMATE	**3,152**	**1,771**	**2,096**	**2,232**	**3,404**
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector [3]	**2,571**	**4,260**	**4,138**	**5,042**	**5,226**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Based on surveys of departing visitors and information provided by licensed accommodation establishments

[2] Estimated as number of persons times average expenditure per day outside hotels.

[3] From Central Bank of Seychelles. The figures include purchases of foreign exchange from residents and sales to visitors returning home.

[4] Air Tickets, Boat Tickets and Sports included in Excursions

RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY PURPOSE OF VISIT - 2015

Table 37

PERMANENT DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (More than 1 year)

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Others/ Sport		Total		Grand Total
Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	
January	32	1	293	149	5	-	66	1	-	-	32	1	-	471	3	-	431	623	1,054
February	5	-	79	39	2	-	29	1	-	-	11	-	-	351	1	-	127	391	518
March	3	-	81	43	5	-	19	1	-	-	10	-	-	514	2	-	120	558	678
April	4	-	132	53	4	-	6	1	-	-	14	1	-	390	1	-	161	445	606
May	-	1	111	45	5	2	16	-	-	-	10	-	-	480	-	-	142	528	670
June	2	-	80	47	3	-	25	-	-	-	12	-	-	475	-	-	122	522	644
July	7	-	128	79	1	-	38	1	-	-	18	-	-	472	2	-	194	552	746
August	5	-	268	175	2	-	66	3	-	-	26	-	-	511	1	-	368	689	1,057
September	2	-	118	45	-	-	90	-	-	-	11	-	-	422	-	-	221	467	688
October	5	-	109	70	5	-	33	1	-	-	16	-	-	481	-	-	168	552	720
November	5	-	127	79	1	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	444	1	-	149	523	672
December	13	-	110	68	-		48	-	-	-	28	-	-	471	-	9	199	548	747
Total	**83**	**2**	**1,636**	**892**	**33**	**2**	**446**	**9**	**-**	**-**	**193**	**2**	**-**	**5,482**	**11**	**9**	**2,402**	**6,398**	**8,800**

TEMPORARY DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (Less than 1 year)

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Others/ Sport		Crew		Total		Grand Total
Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	
January	1,974	944	2	2	411	202	153	12	69	17	14	-	-	23	168	11	36	-	2,827	1,211	4,038
February	1,527	722	3	-	483	230	69	3	88	8	9	-	-	11	209	17	32	1	2,420	992	3,412
March	1,731	1,051	-	-	622	251	75	6	102	21	4	-	-	13	198	19	46	-	2,778	1,361	4,139
April	2,205	1,224	6	3	532	219	58	5	105	10	8	-	-	18	190	17	31	-	3,135	1,496	4,631
May	1,757	1,200	-	-	634	248	83	5	84	13	2	-	-	14	417	6	50	1	3,027	1,487	4,514
June	1,841	1,011	-	-	567	249	54	9	83	14	1	-	-	1	309	21	42	-	2,897	1,305	4,202
July	2,066	1,334	-	-	610	223	104	8	96	16	2	-	-	7	643	16	50	1	3,571	1,605	5,176
August	3,082	1,213	2	-	552	207	137	11	89	17	7	-	-	4	212	6	41		4,122	1,458	5,580
September	1,910	927	15	1	637	213	159	4	85	10	4	1	-	28	191	8	38	8	3,039	1,200	4,239
October	2,261	1,016	-	-	690	258	94	2	88	12	5	-	-	30	304	3	40	-	3,482	1,321	4,803
November	2,594	990	4	-	694	260	96	6	73	22	5	-	-	38	185	10	33	-	3,684	1,326	5,010
December	3,796	1,900	-	-	367	208	114	2	69	18	13	-	-	8	126	8	41	1	4,526	2,145	6,671
Total	**26,744**	**13,532**	**32**	**6**	**6,799**	**2,768**	**1,196**	**73**	**1,031**	**178**	**74**	**1**	**-**	**195**	**3,152**	**142**	**480**	**12**	**39,508**	**16,907**	**56,415**
Grand Total	**26,827**	**13,534**	**1,668**	**898**	**6,832**	**2,770**	**1,642**	**82**	**1,031**	**178**	**267**	**3**	**-**	**5,677**	**3,163**	**151**	**480**	**12**	**41,910**	**23,305**	**65,215**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION - 2015

Table 38

PERMANENT DEPARTURES OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (More than 1 year)

	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Grand
Destination	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Total**
Europe	**181**	**97**	**45**	**70**	**44**	**100**	**80**	**107**	**67**	**107**	**49**	**120**	**78**	**166**	**196**	**277**	**126**	**105**	**71**	**118**	**83**	**94**	**64**	**127**	**1,084**	**1,488**	**2,572**
France	17	19	5	26	3	41	13	27	7	20	3	26	16	77	34	32	10	13	5	40	5	17	13	44	131	382	513
U.K & Eire	89	48	20	16	22	30	45	33	37	24	31	33	37	36	109	107	72	20	40	37	57	32	31	45	590	461	1,051
Germany	9	3	2	6	5	5	3	9	4	8	5	11	5	8	6	12	7	11	10	6	4	6	3	4	63	89	152
Italy	37	4	9	4	10	7	10	7	9	7	6	4	8	9	25	9	26	5	9	9	5	9	6	7	160	81	241
Scandinavia	2	2	-	4	-	1	1	4	1	2	1	7	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	1	2	1	4	10	36	46
Other Europe	27	21	9	14	4	16	8	27	9	46	3	39	9	35	22	116	11	53	7	21	11	28	10	23	130	439	569
Africa	**55**	**85**	**17**	**68**	**16**	**117**	**23**	**80**	**20**	**103**	**14**	**89**	**41**	**110**	**35**	**102**	**18**	**80**	**22**	**101**	**8**	**118**	**28**	**141**	**297**	**1,194**	**1,491**
South Africa	23	23	8	22	5	21	7	26	9	25	5	28	14	24	4	25	2	21	9	32	4	39	6	20	96	306	402
Kenya	-	4	1	6	3	5	5	6	5	15	1	6	2	13	4	23	6	4	1	13	-	14	6	29	34	138	172
Reunion	6	2	2	1	-	6	1	6	2	3	2	1	2	22	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	1	2	4	22	53	75
Mauritius	14	41	4	29	7	58	4	25	3	47	4	39	10	37	17	32	7	30	10	34	-	54	9	36	89	462	551
Madagascar	1	2	-	5	1	9	-	7	-	6	1	8	3	5	-	2	1	5	-	5	-	3	-	28	7	85	92
Other Africa	11	13	2	5	-	18	6	10	1	7	1	7	10	9	7	17	2	18	-	15	4	7	5	24	49	150	199
Middle East	**76**	**4**	**30**	**2**	**26**	**2**	**26**	**5**	**32**	**13**	**28**	**4**	**34**	**11**	**81**	**15**	**29**	**5**	**34**	**3**	**32**	**6**	**42**	**7**	**470**	**77**	**547**
UAE (Dubai)	51	-	20	-	19	1	18	2	27	3	24	1	19	3	60	6	20	4	26	2	21	4	32	2	337	28	365
Qatar	11	1	3	1	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	13	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	42	7	49
Other Middle East	14	3	7	1	6	-	5	3	3	9	4	3	14	7	8	7	8	1	4	1	11	2	7	5	91	42	133
Asia	**29**	**359**	**9**	**223**	**17**	**322**	**7**	**229**	**13**	**280**	**14**	**291**	**13**	**220**	**15**	**256**	**27**	**263**	**17**	**299**	**13**	**263**	**40**	**239**	**214**	**3,244**	**3,458**
India	10	266	-	160	5	209	4	147	6	165	7	186	4	125	9	157	1	134	2	219	8	186	11	142	67	2,096	2,163
Other Indian Sub Continent	6	59	1	37	1	63	-	56	1	75	3	65	3	66	-	49	1	66	2	61	2	41	9	52	29	690	719
Singapore	4	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	2	1	11	24	35
Other Far East	9	31	7	24	11	49	3	25	6	37	4	34	2	29	6	50	25	57	13	18	3	36	18	44	107	434	541
Oceania	**65**	**61**	**19**	**17**	**5**	**8**	**13**	**15**	**4**	**13**	**13**	**9**	**11**	**21**	**10**	**17**	**9**	**9**	**11**	**11**	**6**	**24**	**10**	**15**	**176**	**220**	**396**
Australia	63	61	19	17	5	8	13	13	4	12	12	8	10	21	7	17	9	9	9	11	5	24	9	15	165	216	381
Other Oceania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	11	4	15
America	**25**	**17**	**7**	**11**	**12**	**9**	**12**	**9**	**6**	**12**	**4**	**9**	**17**	**24**	**31**	**22**	**12**	**5**	**13**	**20**	**7**	**18**	**15**	**19**	**161**	**175**	**336**
Canada	14	5	4	4	8	3	8	2	5	2	2	2	11	9	15	8	5	2	12	10	5	5	7	5	96	57	153
Other America	11	12	3	7	4	6	4	7	1	10	2	7	6	15	16	14	7	3	1	10	2	13	8	14	65	118	183
Total	**431**	**623**	**127**	**391**	**120**	**558**	**161**	**445**	**142**	**528**	**122**	**522**	**194**	**552**	**368**	**689**	**221**	**467**	**168**	**552**	**149**	**523**	**199**	**548**	**2,402**	**6,398**	**8,800**
		1,054		**518**		**678**		**606**		**670**		**644**		**746**		**1,057**		**688**		**720**		**672**		**747**			

Table 38 continued

TEMPORARY OF DEPARTURES OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (Less than 1 year)

	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Grand
Destination	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Total**
Europe	**293**	**227**	**207**	**175**	**316**	**306**	**355**	**290**	**434**	**318**	**461**	**307**	**742**	**485**	**793**	**320**	**555**	**233**	**353**	**244**	**280**	**255**	**526**	**376**	**5,315**	**3,536**	**8,851**
France	56	40	40	39	49	56	58	51	123	58	99	69	289	164	172	64	153	53	80	41	67	48	133	116	1,319	799	2,118
U.K & Eire	105	60	52	45	114	74	142	71	139	88	163	63	211	92	376	71	194	50	128	61	105	57	220	80	1,949	812	2,761
Germany	31	19	17	19	46	33	32	24	22	21	32	24	39	29	34	15	37	15	20	23	19	19	35	37	364	278	642
Italy	52	24	29	15	37	24	53	21	52	32	65	24	107	48	88	26	63	36	52	20	24	22	49	23	671	315	986
Scandinavia	5	4	3	4	6	4	4	6	10	1	9	4	11	5	8	4	18	2	7	1	5	1	15	8	101	44	145
Other Europe	44	80	66	53	64	115	66	117	88	118	93	123	85	147	115	140	90	77	66	98	60	108	74	112	911	1,288	2,199
Africa	**1,030**	**304**	**1,213**	**277**	**1,232**	**319**	**1,203**	**391**	**1,233**	**398**	**1,026**	**397**	**1,452**	**397**	**1,403**	**402**	**1,136**	**326**	**1,440**	**327**	**1,817**	**359**	**1,704**	**840**	**15,889**	**4,737**	**20,626**
South Africa	328	98	665	84	615	115	423	76	422	118	209	73	378	124	411	101	402	82	738	88	1,017	114	627	207	6,235	1,280	7,515
Kenya	55	41	44	48	60	42	60	54	109	48	78	46	68	42	89	68	60	41	63	30	73	50	114	149	873	659	1,532
Reunion	20	12	45	6	15	7	40	17	44	16	69	30	438	12	50	7	45	10	51	28	17	9	57	23	891	177	1,068
Mauritius	501	87	297	81	370	105	518	129	498	118	440	112	367	126	618	115	396	90	380	121	472	98	761	183	5,618	1,365	6,983
Madagascar	52	33	30	15	40	24	69	46	47	49	83	100	107	42	62	73	41	54	74	28	108	51	75	200	788	715	1,503
Other Africa	74	33	132	43	132	26	93	69	113	49	147	36	94	51	173	38	192	49	134	32	130	37	70	78	1,484	541	2,025
Middle East	**841**	**37**	**570**	**60**	**732**	**63**	**953**	**85**	**769**	**53**	**788**	**53**	**757**	**45**	**1,188**	**60**	**806**	**82**	**1,135**	**86**	**1,106**	**73**	**1,499**	**86**	**11,144**	**783**	**11,927**
UAE (Dubai)	786	26	544	43	694	42	901	66	743	42	757	40	705	33	1,127	48	767	70	**1,051**	**69**	**1,061**	**60**	**1,435**	**54**	10,571	593	11,164
Qatar	32	-	13	5	17	-	22	-	14	-	14	-	16	2	14	1	13	2	**10**	**-**	**16**	**1**	**40**	**4**	221	15	236
Other Middle East	23	11	13	12	21	21	30	19	12	11	17	13	36	10	47	11	26	10	74	17	29	12	24	28	352	175	527
Asia	**605**	**608**	**388**	**449**	**464**	**630**	**584**	**677**	**540**	**685**	**553**	**512**	**534**	**609**	**666**	**626**	**492**	**542**	**497**	**635**	**438**	**590**	**727**	**793**	**6,488**	**7,356**	**13,844**
India	192	369	129	274	174	357	156	396	161	395	128	281	173	346	227	343	127	276	145	389	109	330	162	399	1,883	4,155	6,038
Other Indian Sub Continent	181	138	130	102	114	126	180	165	147	168	179	112	152	144	196	178	148	151	175	143	159	148	286	216	2,047	1,791	3,838
Singapore	50	3	17	1	53	7	45	5	46	4	26	13	46	3	51	8	47	12	28	8	42	15	67	16	518	95	613
Other Far East	182	98	112	72	123	140	203	111	186	118	220	106	163	116	192	97	170	103	149	95	128	97	212	162	2,040	1,315	3,355
Oceania	**37**	**21**	**26**	**18**	**14**	**14**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**18**	**28**	**20**	**42**	**21**	**23**	**26**	**15**	**5**	**31**	**13**	**23**	**17**	**51**	**28**	**320**	**217**	**537**
Australia	34	18	25	18	12	12	15	15	13	17	24	16	40	21	14	24	15	5	31	13	23	17	51	28	297	204	501
Other Oceania	3	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	13	36
America	**21**	**14**	**16**	**13**	**20**	**29**	**24**	**37**	**37**	**15**	**41**	**16**	**44**	**48**	**49**	**24**	**35**	**12**	**26**	**16**	**20**	**32**	**19**	**22**	**352**	**278**	**630**
Canada	2	4	5	2	4	10	9	10	5	4	6	3	9	1	8	10	4	2	6	4	5	5	8	4	71	59	130
Other America	19	10	11	11	16	19	15	27	32	11	35	13	35	47	41	14	31	10	20	12	15	27	11	18	281	219	500
Total	**2,827**	**1,211**	**2,420**	**992**	**2,778**	**1,361**	**3,135**	**1,496**	**3,027**	**1,487**	**2,897**	**1,305**	**3,571**	**1,605**	**4,122**	**1,458**	**3,039**	**1,200**	**3,482**	**1,321**	**3,684**	**1,326**	**4,526**	**2,145**	**39,508**	**16,907**	**56,415**
		4,038		**3,412**		**4,139**		**4,631**		**4,514**		**4,202**		**5,176**		**5,580**		**4,239**		**4,803**		**5,010**		**6,671**			
Grand Total		**5,092**		**3,930**		**4,817**		**5,237**		**5,184**		**4,846**		**5,922**		**6,637**		**4,927**		**5,523**		**5,682**		**7,418**	**41,910**	**23,305**	**65,215**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

BEDS, BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED AND BED-OCCUPANCY RATES, 2011 - 2015

Table 39

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
AVERAGE NO OF BEDS AVAILABLE	**6,040**	**6,550**	**6,490**	**9,082**	**10,284**
BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED ('000)					
January	103.1	104.7	118.4	148.9	157.4
February	104.4	99.0	119.2	156.0	171.3
March	118.8	110.6	131.5	163.4	173.2
April	120.2	117.7	129.3	170.7	179.4
May	110.7	116.7	128.0	155.0	182.8
June	107.4	103.6	114.0	150.3	180.9
July	112.4	117.8	124.8	155.2	193.7
August	125.4	125.9	134.4	168.3	201.5
September	110.7	115.6	128.6	158.7	192.8
October	114.5	131.4	135.2	177.0	195.5
November	109.5	119.3	125.9	166.5	198.7
December	100.9	113.2	122.8	163.5	190.3
YEAR	**1,338.1**	**1,375.3**	**1,512.1**	**1,933.7**	**2,217.5**
BED-OCCUPANCY RATES (%)					
January	54	53	58	54	66
February	60	54	65	63	70
March	62	56	65	59	71
April	64	59	66	64	67
May	60	57	64	54	57
June	60	52	59	55	71
July	61	58	62	54	64
August	68	61	67	59	51
September	62	58	66	58	35
October	62	64	67	62	58
November	61	60	65	60	42
December	54	55	61	57	93
YEAR	**61**	**57**	**64**	**58**	**59**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (Hotel returns)

BEDS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 40(a)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	212,040	234,282	246,744	246,744	**939,810**	264,600	267,540	288,880	288,880	**1,109,900**
	Praslin	113,040	114,296	115,552	115,552	**458,440**	112,320	113,568	114,816	120,336	**461,040**
	La Digue	25,920	26,208	26,496	26,496	**105,120**	25,920	26,208	26,496	26,496	**105,120**
	Other Islands	41,220	41,678	42,136	42,136	**167,170**	70,380	71,162	71,944	71,944	**285,430**
Guest Houses	Mahe	83,610	84,539	85,468	85,468	**339,085**	85,320	86,268	83,720	87,768	**343,076**
	Praslin	46,260	46,774	47,288	47,288	**187,610**	45,900	46,410	45,080	45,080	**182,470**
	La Digue	27,360	27,664	27,968	27,968	**110,960**	28,440	28,756	29,072	30,176	**116,444**
	Other Islands	29,340	29,666	29,992	29,992	**118,990**	26,640	26,936	27,232	27,416	**108,224**
Self catering	Mahe	125,820	127,218	128,616	128,616	**510,270**	137,700	139,230	144,256	152,904	**574,090**
	Praslin	54,180	54,782	55,384	55,384	**219,730**	63,360	69,160	76,728	79,488	**288,736**
	La Digue	36,180	36,582	36,984	36,984	**146,730**	40,680	41,496	42,320	43,608	**168,104**
	Other Islands	2,700	2,730	2,760	2,760	**10,950**	2,700	2,730	2,760	2,760	**10,950**
TOTAL		**797,670**	**826,419**	**845,388**	**845,388**	**3,314,865**	**903,960**	**919,464**	**953,304**	**976,856**	**3,753,584**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 40(b)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	148,948	147,128	147,906	149,071	**593,053**	159,040	188,057	191,509	192,223	**730,829**
	Praslin	67,048	68,862	74,335	75,385	**285,630**	70,842	77,109	86,284	87,353	**321,588**
	La Digue	14,768	15,511	15,561	15,561	**61,401**	17,634	18,845	18,845	18,845	**74,169**
	Other Islands	24,899	29,765	24,360	25,950	**104,974**	50,778	47,375	47,921	45,921	**191,995**
Guest Houses	Mahe	58,799	57,456	52,947	61,242	**230,444**	50,033	46,206	49,418	49,484	**195,141**
	Praslin	25,661	27,204	28,872	29,765	**111,503**	28,831	32,966	32,992	34,057	**128,846**
	La Digue	16,940	18,187	20,745	21,847	**77,719**	15,746	21,154	18,665	18,630	**74,186**
	Other Islands	13,001	12,267	13,116	13,138	**51,523**	12,428	15,136	13,266	14,115	**54,945**
Self catering	Mahe	43,143	41,080	42,218	48,204	**174,645**	41,585	42,957	58,884	54,657	**198,083**
	Praslin	39,247	43,076	44,422	47,179	**173,925**	36,468	34,423	48,795	47,626	**167,312**
	La Digue	13,472	13,049	15,264	17,120	**58,904**	15,951	16,362	18,942	18,927	**70,182**
	Other Islands	2,453	2,438	2,490	2,580	**9,960**	2,453	2,565	2,588	2,588	**10,194**
TOTAL		**468,380**	**476,023**	**482,237**	**507,042**	**1,933,681**	**501,789**	**543,155**	**588,098**	**584,425**	**2,217,467**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 41(a)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	70	63	60	60	**63**	60	70	66	67	**66**
	Praslin	59	60	64	65	**62**	63	68	75	73	**70**
	La Digue	57	59	59	59	**58**	68	72	71	71	**71**
	Other Islands	60	71	58	62	**63**	72	67	67	64	**67**
Guest Houses	Mahe	70	68	62	72	**68**	59	54	59	59	**57**
	Praslin	55	58	61	63	**59**	63	71	73	76	**71**
	La Digue	62	66	74	78	**70**	55	74	64	62	**64**
	Other Islands	44	41	44	44	**43**	47	56	49	61	**51**
Self catering	Mahe	34	32	33	37	**34**	30	31	41	36	**35**
	Praslin	72	79	80	85	**79**	58	50	64	60	**58**
	La Digue	37	36	41	46	**40**	39	39	45	43	**42**
	Other Islands	91	89	90	93	**91**	91	94	95	94	**93**
TOTAL		**59**	**58**	**57**	**60**	**58**	**56**	**59**	**62**	**60**	**59**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

DISTRIBUTION OF BED OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 41(b)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	32	31	31	29	**31**	32	35	33	33	**33**
	Praslin	14	14	15	15	**15**	14	14	15	15	**15**
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	**3**	4	3	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	5	6	5	5	**5**	10	9	8	8	**9**
Guest Houses	Mahe	13	12	11	12	**12**	10	9	8	8	**9**
	Praslin	5	6	6	6	**6**	6	6	6	6	**6**
	La Digue	4	4	4	4	**4**	3	4	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	3	3	3	3	**3**	2	3	2	2	**2**
Self catering	Mahe	9	9	9	10	**9**	8	8	10	10	**9**
	Praslin	8	9	9	9	**9**	7	6	8	8	**8**
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	**3**	3	3	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	1	1	1	1	**1**	1	0	1	1	**0**
TOTAL		**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

ROOMS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 42(a)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	106,470	117,596	123,832	123,832	471,730	132,300	133,770	144,440	144,440	554,950
	Praslin	54,720	55,328	55,936	55,936	221,920	56,160	56,784	57,408	60,168	230,520
	La Digue	12,960	13,104	13,248	13,248	52,560	12,960	13,104	13,248	13,248	52,560
	Other Islands	20,610	20,839	21,068	21,068	83,585	35,190	35,581	35,972	35,972	142,715
Guest Houses	Mahe	42,300	42,770	43,240	43,240	171,550	42,660	42,770	41,860	43,884	171,174
	Praslin	22,050	22,295	22,540	22,540	89,425	22,950	22,386	22,602	22,540	90,478
	La Digue	13,680	13,832	13,984	13,984	55,480	14,220	15,465	14,694	15,088	59,467
	Other Islands	14,670	14,833	14,996	14,996	59,495	13,320	13,912	13,764	13,708	54,704
Self catering	Mahe	62,910	63,609	64,308	64,308	255,135	68,850	70,070	72,128	76,452	287,500
	Praslin	27,270	27,573	27,876	27,876	110,595	31,680	33,215	38,364	39,744	143,003
	La Digue	17,910	18,109	18,308	18,308	72,635	20,340	22,022	21,160	21,804	85,326
	Other Islands	1,350	1,365	1,380	1,380	5,475	1,350	1,911	1,380	1,380	6,021
TOTAL		**396,900**	**411,253**	**420,716**	**420,716**	**1,649,585**	**451,980**	**460,990**	**477,020**	**488,428**	**1,878,418**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

ROOMS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 42(b)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	76,631	75,569	74,860	74,158	301,217	80,140	92,651	93,697	96,587	363,075
	Praslin	32,374	33,265	37,368	36,112	139,119	34,160	39,294	39,202	41,098	153,754
	La Digue	6,094	7,611	7,476	7,401	28,582	8,337	11,058	10,875	10,875	41,145
	Other Islands	13,678	14,014	13,801	13,931	55,424	21,448	25,035	25,428	25,428	97,339
Guest Houses	Mahe	29,068	29,946	28,135	31,539	118,688	26,456	25,190	29,770	29,919	111,335
	Praslin	12,780	12,082	13,365	13,581	51,808	15,981	12,560	11,752	11,799	52,092
	La Digue	8,679	8,675	9,490	10,368	37,212	9,357	9,600	9,842	9,842	38,640
	Other Islands	6,369	6,243	6,488	6,612	25,712	5,957	5,837	7,410	6,220	25,424
Self catering	Mahe	25,537	22,788	22,787	26,005	97,118	24,895	21,968	46,495	48,900	142,258
	Praslin	9,284	9,951	11,510	11,264	42,010	21,215	25,024	25,946	24,643	96,828
	La Digue	9,088	8,846	9,767	10,611	38,312	7,771	8,276	7,905	8,823	32,775
	Other Islands	1,230	1,245	1,253	1,238	4,965	1,230	1,253	1,253	1,253	4,988
TOTAL		**230,813**	**230,235**	**236,299**	**242,819**	**940,166**	**256,946**	**277,745**	**309,575**	**315,387**	**1,159,653**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 43(a)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	72	64	60	60	**64**	61	69	65	67	**65**
	Praslin	59	60	67	65	**63**	61	69	68	68	**67**
	La Digue	47	58	56	56	**54**	64	84	82	82	**78**
	Other Islands	66	67	66	66	**66**	61	70	71	71	**68**
Guest Houses	Mahe	69	70	65	73	**69**	62	59	71	68	**65**
	Praslin	58	54	59	60	**58**	70	56	52	52	**58**
	La Digue	63	63	68	74	**67**	66	62	67	65	**65**
	Other Islands	43	42	43	44	**43**	45	42	54	45	**46**
Self catering	Mahe	41	36	35	40	**38**	36	31	64	64	**49**
	Praslin	34	36	41	40	**38**	67	75	68	62	**68**
	La Digue	51	49	53	58	**53**	38	38	37	40	**38**
	Other Islands	91	91	91	90	**91**	91	66	91	91	**83**
TOTAL		**58**	**56**	**56**	**58**	**57**	**57**	**60**	**65**	**65**	**62**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

DISTRIBUTION OF ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 43(b)

		2014					2015				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	33	33	32	31	**32**	31	33	30	31	**31**
	Praslin	14	14	16	15	**15**	14	14	13	13	**13**
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	**3**	3	4	4	3	**4**
	Other Islands	6	6	6	6	**6**	8	9	8	8	**8**
Guest Houses	Mahe	9	13	12	13	**13**	10	9	10	9	**10**
	Praslin	6	5	6	6	**6**	6	5	4	4	**4**
	La Digue	4	4	4	4	**4**	4	3	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	6	3	3	3	**3**	2	2	2	2	**2**
Self catering	Mahe	10	10	10	11	**10**	10	8	15	16	**12**
	Praslin	4	4	5	5	**4**	8	9	8	8	**8**
	La Digue	3	4	4	4	**4**	3	3	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	1	1	1	1	**1**	1	1	1	1	**1**
TOTAL		**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

VISITORS STAY BY LOCATION, 2014 - 2015

Table 44(a)

		Mahe	%	Praslin	%	La Digue	%	Other Islands	%	On Vessel(1)	%	Total	%
January	**2014**	10,598	64	3,434	21	626	4	1,097	7	766	4	16,521	100
	2015	11,065	64	3,002	17	783	4	1,377	8	1,188	7	17,415	100
February	**2014**	12,169	59	4,295	21	1,077	5	1,499	7	1,547	8	20,587	100
	2015	14,467	62	4,707	20	1,156	5	1,949	8	1,093	5	23,372	100
March	**2014**	11,617	57	4,747	23	1,209	6	1,704	9	1,104	5	20,381	100
	2015	15,452	62	4,814	19	1,416	6	2,363	9	1,084	4	25,129	100
April	**2014**	13,416	58	5,084	22	1,380	6	2,038	9	1,197	5	23,115	100
	2015	15,527	62	5,015	20	1,145	5	2,008	8	1,343	5	25,038	100
May	**2014**	9,135	60	3,485	23	759	5	1,178	7	741	5	15,298	100
	2015	12,667	63	3,995	20	929	5	1,642	8	947	5	20,180	100
June	**2014**	9,299	62	3,301	22	664	4	1,186	8	518	4	14,968	100
	2015	11,106	66	3,220	19	742	4	1,311	8	485	3	16,864	100
July	**2014**	11,690	62	4,373	23	1,013	5	1,409	7	511	3	18,996	100
	2015	16,114	66	4,635	19	1,109	5	1,887	8	507	2	24,252	100
August	**2014**	12,271	60	4,858	24	1,208	6	1,708	8	501	2	20,546	100
	2015	16,081	63	5,439	21	1,289	5	1,878	7	706	3	25,393	100
September	**2014**	9,749	57	4,272	25	1,043	6	1,352	8	608	4	17,024	100
	2015	14,858	66	4,630	20	1,003	4	1,542	7	583	3	22,616	100
October	**2014**	13,803	59	4,996	21	1,383	6	2,046	9	1,084	5	23,312	100
	2015	17,442	63	5,318	19	1,485	5	2,124	8	1,108	4	27,477	100
November	**2014**	11,559	58	4,540	23	1,083	5	1,647	8	1,086	6	19,915	100
	2015	13,604	62	4,543	21	1,084	5	1,736	8	930	4	21,897	100
December	**2014**	13,980	64	3,931	18	1,313	6	1,958	8	822	4	22,004	100
	2015	17,937	67	4,264	16	**1,206**	5	2,116	8	1,077	4	26,600	100
Total	**2014**	**139,286**	**60**	**51,316**	**22**	**12,758**	**5**	**18,822**	**8**	**10,485**	**5**	**232,667**	**100**
Total	**2015**	**176,320**	**64**	**53,582**	**19**	**13,347**	**5**	**21,933**	**8**	**11,051**	**4**	**276,233**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes yachts, cruise ship and sea bound vessels

VISITORS STAY BY ACCOMODATION, 2014 - 2015

Table 44(b)

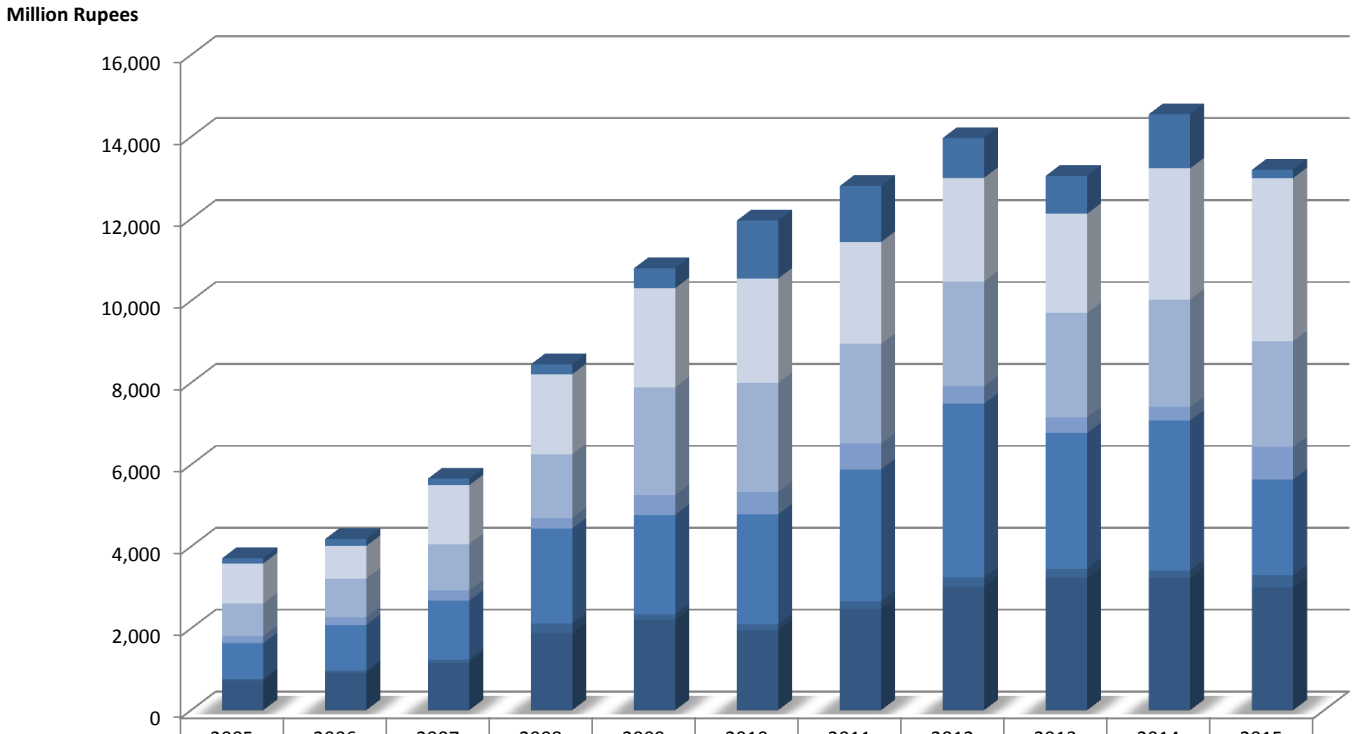
		Hotels(1)	%	Friends	%	Yachts	%	Cruise Ships	%	Vessel	%	Others	%	Total	%
January	**2014**	14,474	88	686	4	746	5	4	0	16	0	595	3	16,521	100
	2015	14,857	85	770	4	758	4	423	2	7	0	600	3	17,415	100
February	**2014**	17,595	85	820	4	930	5	611	3	6	0	625	3	20,587	100
	2015	20,887	89	794	3	836	4	255	1	2	0	598	3	23,372	100
March	**2014**	17,864	88	802	4	1,052	5	42	0	10	0	611	3	20,381	100
	2015	22,418	89	836	3	1,026	4	49	0	9	0	791	3	25,129	100
April	**2014**	19,906	86	1,020	4	1,182	5	2	0	13	0	992	5	23,115	100
	2015	21,732	87	958	4	1,186	5	139	1	18	0	1,005	4	25,038	100
May	**2014**	13,475	88	643	4	720	5	-	0	21	0	439	3	15,298	100
	2015	17,860	89	747	4	947	5	-	0	-	0	626	3	20,180	100
June	**2014**	13,176	88	652	5	461	3	-	0	57	0	622	4	14,968	100
	2015	14,945	89	781	5	483	3	-	0	2	0	653	4	16,864	100
July	**2014**	16,683	88	1,056	5	506	3	-	0	5	0	746	4	18,996	100
	2015	21,847	90	1,162	5	500	2	-	0	7	0	736	3	24,252	100
August	**2014**	18,555	90	786	4	492	2	-	0	9	0	704	4	20,546	100
	2015	22,611	89	1,088	4	698	3	-	0	8	0	988	4	25,393	100
September	**2014**	15,271	90	616	4	593	3	-	0	15	0	529	3	17,024	100
	2015	20,810	92	679	3	581	3	-	0	2	0	544	2	22,616	100
October	**2014**	20,532	88	920	4	1,079	5	-	0	5	0	776	3	23,312	100
	2015	24,748	90	893	3	1,097	4	-	0	11	0	728	3	27,477	100
November	**2014**	17,532	88	682	3	1,006	5	72	0	8	0	615	4	19,915	100
	2015	19,432	89	918	4	831	4	88	0	11	0	517	3	21,797	100
December	**2014**	18,725	85	1,398	6	790	4	28	0	4	0	1,059	5	22,004	100
	2015	22,939	86	1,481	6	824	3	221	1	32	0	1,103	4	26,600	100
Total	**2014**	**203,788**	**88**	**10,081**	**4**	**9,557**	**4**	**759**	**0**	**169**	**0**	**8,313**	**4**	**232,667**	100
Total	**2015**	**245,086**	**89**	**11,107**	**4**	**9,767**	**4**	**1,175**	**0**	**109**	**0**	**8,889**	**3**	**276,133**	100

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes guest houses & self-catering establishments

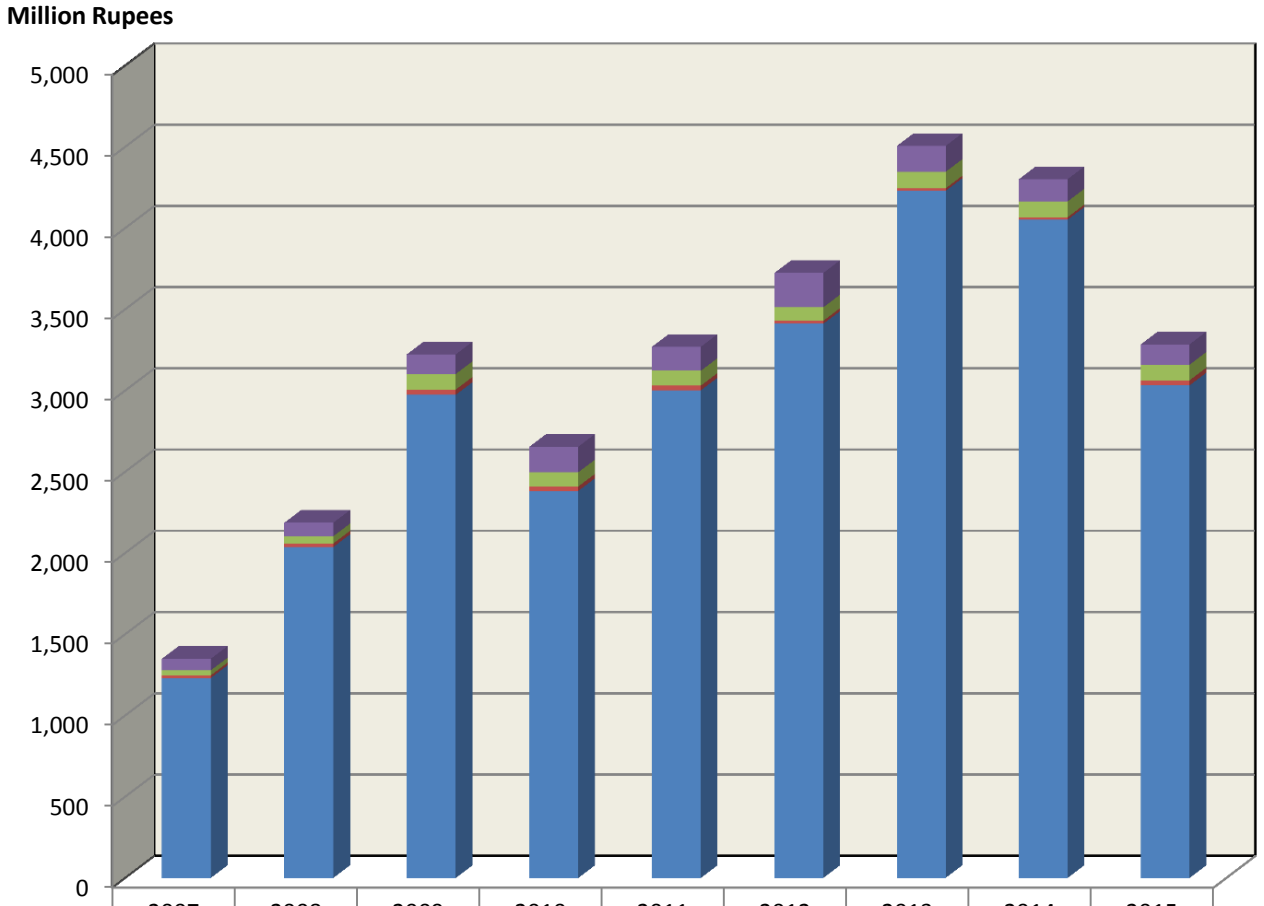
Value of Imports of Major Commodities, 2005 - 2015



	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Other	128	169	164	245	486	1,417	1,371	974	930	1,325	202
Machinery and transport equipment	979	797	1,436	1,959	2,420	2,544	2,484	2,532	2,418	3,199	3,982
Manufactured goods	800	941	1,137	1,555	2,635	2,665	2,437	2,554	2,545	2,624	2,581
Chemicals	168	191	250	255	479	547	628	428	388	331	792
Mineral fuels, etc...	872	1,114	1,439	2,318	2,427	2,693	3,224	4,245	3,315	3,660	2,346
Beverages and tobacco	45	60	79	237	138	151	192	217	229	183	298
Food and live animals	721	908	1,154	1,882	2,206	1,942	2,466	3,022	3,226	3,232	2,995

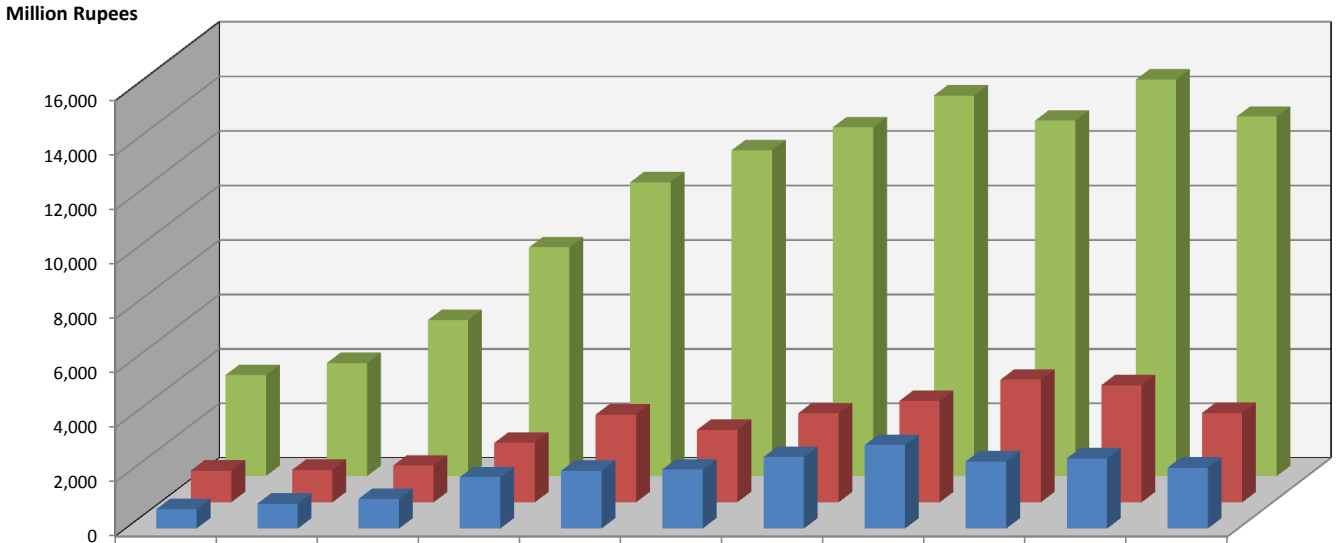
Year

Value of Exports of Major Commodities, 200T - 2015



	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Other	71	83	120	157	147	211	159	137	125
Fish meal	31	45	96	87	91	83	102	97	96
Fish (fresh & frozen)	16	22	32	27	29	19	15	15	31
Canned Tuna	1,231	2,037	2,974	2,382	3,001	3,411	4,229	4,051	3,032

Annual Balance of Trade, 2005 - 2015



	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Re-Exports	704	913	1,089	1,884	2,117	2,164	2,624	3,067	2,466	2,578	2,235
Domestic Exports	1,165	1,188	1,349	2,186	3,223	2,655	3,269	3,724	4,505	4,301	3,284
Imports	3,712	4,150	5,728	8,404	10,792	11,958	12,803	13,973	13,051	14,555	13,196

SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL TRADE, 1994 - 2015

Table 45 **Thousand Rupees**

Year	Imports (cif)	Domestic Exports (fob)	Re- exports (fob)	Balance of Trade [1]
1994	1,042,366	114,293	141,382	-786,691
1995	1,109,205	113,889	139,615	-855,701
1996	1,881,876	205,006	488,417	-1,188,453
1997	1,711,135	349,151	220,079	-1,141,905
1998	2,015,519	473,787	169,879	-1,371,853
1999	2,317,043	581,328	193,796	-1,541,919
2000	1,949,851	706,271	402,205	-841,375
2001	2,776,037	892,411	370,785	-1,512,841
2002	2,294,924	957,475	291,563	-1,045,886
2003	2,230,648	1,141,677	342,040	-746,931
2004	2,731,782	1,095,079	504,842	-1,131,861
2005	3,712,202	1,164,683	703,910	-1,843,609
2006	4,150,340	1,187,824	912,736	-2,049,780
2007	5,728,359	1,348,701	1,088,735	-3,290,923
2008	8,378,742	2,186,282	1,883,343	-4,309,117
2009	10,633,363	3,222,637	2,116,840	-5,293,886
2010	11,952,831	2,654,567	2,163,555	-7,134,709
2011	12,456,057	3,268,907	2,624,142	-6,563,007
2012	13,972,543	3,723,503	3,067,159	-7,181,882
2013 [2]	13,051,224	4,505,129	2,466,067	-6,080,028
2014 [2]	14,554,671	4,300,657	2,577,805	-7,676,209
2015 [2]	13,163,517	3,284,319	2,234,614	-7,644,583

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Domestic exports plus re- exports minus imports

[2] Provisional

VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, 2011 - 2015

Table 46 **Thousand Rupees**

Description	2011	2012	2013[2]	2014[2]	2015[2]
TOTAL	**2,624,142**	**3,067,159**	**2,466,067**	**2,577,805**	**2,234,614**
To:					
Ships & aircraft [1]	**2,338,653**	**2,726,074**	**2,331,464**	**2,423,516**	**1,875,735**
Petroleum products	2,338,646	2,726,035	2,331,464	2,423,516	1,875,735
Food, beverages, tobacco & chemicals	7	38	0	0	0
Other items	0	0	0	0	0
Other re-exports	285,490	341,085	134,603	154,288	196,232

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] These items are imported into bond and re-exported to international carriers

[2] Provisional

BALANCE OF TRADE BETWEEN SEYCHELLES AND THE I.O.C. MEMBERS (1994 - 2015)

Table 47

Year	Imports	Percent [1]	Exports	Percent[2]	Re-Exports	Balance of Trade
1994	27,807,982	2.7	10,629,021	9.3	2,821,069	-14,357,892
1995	24,664,263	2.2	8,782,473	7.7	797,852	-15,083,938
1996	23,784,296	1.3	7,791,386	3.8	2,806,963	-13,185,947
1997	54,623,153	3.2	5,853,867	1.7	2,707,332	-46,061,954
1998	47,640,575	2.4	4,284,979	0.9	2,007,214	-41,348,382
1999	68,038,442	2.9	6,994,540	1.2	2,973,149	-58,070,753
2000	51,841,512	2.7	15,156,559	-2.1	1,551,476	-35,133,477
2001	56,722,346	2.0	24,463,694	2.7	1,088,856	-31,169,796
2002	111,227,780	4.8	17,638,586	1.8	1,045,187	-92,544,007
2003	63,428,821	2.8	3,849,955	0.3	1,309,625	-58,269,241
2004	118,203,428	4.3	5,341,005	0.5	1,942,748	-110,919,675
2005	102,665,328	2.8	4,399,674	0.4	672,083	-97,593,571
2006	104,935,801	2.5	3,390,847	0.3	1,595,383	-99,949,571
2007	171,531,984	3.0	7,812,640	0.6	1,237,572	-162,481,772
2008	354,775,525	4.2	17,735,804	0.8	3,919,737	-333,119,985
2009	640,510,398	6.0	20,627,960	0.6	41,704,090	-578,178,348
2010	487,703,094	4.1	8,857,068	0.3	4,284,230	-474,561,796
2011	528,083,400	4.2	10,332,803	0.3	8,466,814	-509,283,783
2012	547,589,429	3.9	13,067,398	0.4	10,926,153	-523,595,879
2013	503,745,737	4.5	18,098,902	0.4	15,288,795	-470,358,040
2014	589,484,214	4.1	18,097,438	0.4	12,914,849	-558,471,927
2015	617,813,996	0.1	6,538,672	0.0	622,656	-610,652,668

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Refers to the overall percentage of imports in each year

[2] Refers to the overall percentage of exports in each year

IMPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2015

Table 48 — Thousand Rupees

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**13,195,845**	**670,015**	**764,302**	**1,769,423**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	3,614	1,718	1,713	4,328
02	Meat and edible meat offal	236,218	0	623	20,663
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	1,297,155	0	38	23,538
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	241,445	9,468	15,721	26,541
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	1,857	124	124	133
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**1,780,289**	**11,310**	**18,218**	**75,203**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	2,805	95	553	336
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	147,220	52	37,279	10,009
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	114,445	115	22,518	35,007
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	31,320	308	660	6,315
10	Cereals	96,471	1,380	3,394	1,907
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	56,152	35,662	36,359	36,805
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	9,489	73	73	468
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	329	2	2	36
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	619	1	1	2
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**458,850**	**37,689**	**100,839**	**90,885**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	190,079	3,813	4,085	6,002
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**190,079**	**3,813**	**4,085**	**6,002**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	76,352	801	1,581	6,507
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	47,357	2,539	2,688	11,141
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	40,339	102	166	13,404
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	107,687	1,109	4,014	20,336
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	141,000	1,505	6,066	24,808
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	104,675	2,517	5,686	23,495
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	284,587	14,645	21,101	63,875
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	51,340	46,226	46,226	47,415
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	13,442	866	3,585	3,585
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**866,780**	**70,310**	**91,113**	**214,567**

Table 48 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	81,904	4,348	4,475	6,321
26	Ores, slag and ash	147	1,116	1	99
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	2,345,457	0	10,360	4,734
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**2,427,508**	**5,464**	**14,836**	**11,154**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	25,806	5,804	5,997	9,808
29	Organic chemicals	14,508	1,045	1,049	4,984
30	Pharmaceutical products	107,490	10,071	10,726	25,939
31	Fertilisers	6,564	1,564	1,564	4,357
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	105,030	13,425	13,543	28,439
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	128,535	3,623	20,399	28,263
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	111,478	8,107	9,966	33,074
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	13,545	4,190	4,228	6,298
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations	7,244	234	234	453
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods	3,518	16	16	1,188
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	64,604	11,130	11,576	28,951
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**588,321**	**59,209**	**79,299**	**171,753**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	269,822	50,404	50,023	88,393
40	Rubber and articles thereof	90,849	2,293	2,473	8,061
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**360,671**	**52,698**	**52,496**	**96,454**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	43	0	0	1
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	23,742	2,357	2,363	4,319
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**23,784**	**2,357**	**2,363**	**4,320**

Table 48 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	237,811	6,740	6,745	102,868
45	Cork and articles of cork	97	0	0	1
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	6,805	1,181	1,181	2,239
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**244,713**	**7,921**	**7,927**	**105,108**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	711	4	4	48
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	217,651	74,467	74,539	89,742
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	58,366	33,265	33,502	35,873
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**276,728**	**107,736**	**108,045**	**125,662**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk	1,474	224	272	245
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	377	4	4	5
52	Cotton	5,515	1,012	1,012	1,622
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	279	0	0	0
54	Man-made filaments	3,888	163	163	472
55	Man-made staple fibres	5,777	1,037	1,068	1,248
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	62,999	1,040	408	2,010
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	11,849	274	267	4,675
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	3,038	217	279	695
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	7,333	75	953	2,143
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	471	23	23	143
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	67,816	17,277	17,326	22,579
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	43,945	7,145	7,245	12,068
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	77,906	10,515	10,462	21,861
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**292,668**	**39,007**	**39,482**	**69,767**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	42,144	4,563	4,627	8,478
65	Headgear and parts thereof	7,448	1,156	1,167	2,309
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	7,745	364	364	1,715
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	1,636	19	48	249
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**58,973**	**6,102**	**6,206**	**12,752**

Table 48 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials	52,588	2,835	2,868	10,745
69	Ceramic products	90,253	1,446	1,517	13,466
70	Glass and glassware	63,866	1,590	1,539	11,051
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**206,708**	**5,871**	**5,923**	**35,262**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	23,538	283	292	8,645
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**23,538**	**283**	**292**	**8,645**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel	304,482	6,103	6,142	12,851
73	Articles of iron or steel	325,249	16,616	19,169	49,031
74	Copper and articles thereof	22,045	931	1,064	2,682
75	Nickel and articles thereof	89	4	4	18
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	80,728	8,397	8,468	21,033
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof	229	1	1	16
79	Zinc and articles thereof	541	0	3	23
80	Tin and articles thereof	66	0	0	0
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	0	0	0	0
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	43,393	3,154	3,318	8,662
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	226,765	3,467	6,242	20,068
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**1,003,586**	**38,673**	**44,412**	**114,383**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	1,263,070	60,212	63,215	154,186
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	954,045	65,108	67,968	114,097
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**2,217,115**	**125,320**	**131,183**	**268,283**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds	4,267	56	56	143
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	543,985	14,000	14,068	74,658
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	194,662	0	0	8,922
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	795,315	45,456	43,460	147,412
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**1,538,229**	**59,512**	**57,584**	**231,135**

Table 48 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	203,950	18,683	0	35,287
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	10,319	559	0	2,511
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	3,129	65	0	127
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**217,398**	**19,306**	**0**	**37,925**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	554	0	0	502
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	316,165	16,150	0	69,115
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	64,312	64	0	14,764
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	25,287	1,197	0	4,557
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**406,319**	**17,411**	**0**	**88,939**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	13,588	22	0	1,225
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)			0	0
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**13,588**	**22**	**0**	**1,225**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COMMODITIES, 2011 - 2015

Table 49 **Thousand Rupees**

SITC	Section	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
	TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	**3,268,907**	**3,723,503**	**4,505,129**	**4,300,657**	**3,284,756**
0	**Food & live animals**	**3,197,034**	**3,619,872**	**4,427,125**	**4,226,595**	**3,238,553**
	Fish (fresh & frozen)	27,673	18,623	15,170	15,304	31,026
	Canned tuna	3,001,272	3,411,050	4,228,913	4,051,350	3,032,100
	Tuna loins	0	13,743	25,583	11,894	12,244
	Fish meal	91,302	82,842	103,511	97,302	96,297
	Sharks' fins	283	1,028	998	0	0
	Frozen prawns	0	0	0	0	0
	Coconuts	56	432	6,994	7,178	12,020
	Cinnamon bark	2,046	2,756	1,873	1,853	742
	Cinnamon - other	0	0	460	0	0
	Other	74,403	89,400	43,624	41,714	54,123
1	**Beverages & tobacco**	**1,727**	**1,848**	**829**	**679**	**549**
2	**Crude Materials, inedible**	**1,310**	**7,271**	**1,379**	**221**	**319**
	Copra	0	0	0	0	0
	Scrap metal	148	6,688	1,320	221	319
	Other	1,162	583	59	0	0
4	**Animal & vegetable oils & fats (coconut oil)**	**32,529**	**43,288**	**38,328**	**39,910**	**39,961**
5	**Chemicals (essential oils)**	**280**	**86**	**2,757**	**668**	**436**
	Medicaments	253	86	2,757	668	436
	Other	27	0	0	0	0
6, 7 & 8	**Manufactures, etc**	**35,891**	**51,138**	**34,712**	**32,585**	**4,936**
	Philatelic material (1)	0	0	0	0	0
	Coconut brushes	0	0	0	0	0
	Medical appliances	29,381	34,909	14,761	28,569	4,633
	Other	6,510	16,229	19,951	4,016	303
9	**Commodities, n.e.s.**	**136**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes only sales based on parcel post records

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION, 2011 - 2015

Table 50 *Thousand Rupees/ % of Total*

Countries of destination	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
TOTAL	**3,268,907**	***100%***	**3,720,051**	***100%***	**4,505,129**	***100%***	**4,300,657**	***100%***	**3,284,319**	***100%***
Australia	28,025	*0.9%*	15,663	*0.4%*	9,425	*0.2%*	10,375	*0.2%*	9,224	*0.3%*
Belgium	21	*0.0%*	63	*0.0%*	15,057	*0.3%*	23,718	*0.6%*	4,501	*0.1%*
Canada	0	*0.0%*	104	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*
France	1,270,303	*38.9%*	1,660,928	*44.6%*	1,963,426	*43.6%*	1,633,343	*38.0%*	1,245,153	*37.9%*
Germany	59,927	*1.8%*	17,073	*0.5%*	16,149	*0.4%*	5	*0.0%*	26,180	*0.8%*
Hong Kong	78,065	*2.4%*	93,007	*2.5%*	44,104	*1.0%*	52,681	*1.2%*	58,213	*1.8%*
India	218	*0.0%*	6,653	*0.2%*	1,325	*0.0%*	308	*0.0%*	381	*0.0%*
Italy	480,332	*14.7%*	602,522	*16.2%*	731,608	*16.2%*	779,561	*18.1%*	476,909	*14.5%*
Japan	1,001	*0.0%*	2,226	*0.1%*	45,740	*1.0%*	35,906	*0.8%*	37,512	*1.1%*
Mauritius	5,228	*0.2%*	9,678	*0.3%*	7,495	*0.2%*	1,682	*0.0%*	3,286	*0.1%*
Netherlands	74,037	*2.3%*	86,436	*2.3%*	64,607	*1.4%*	76,146	*1.8%*	61,559	*1.9%*
Reunion	5,032	*0.2%*	1,537	*0.0%*	4,578	*0.1%*	6,705	*0.2%*	3,241	*0.1%*
Singapore	1,358	*0.0%*	1,221	*0.0%*	721	*0.0%*	961	*0.0%*	270	*0.0%*
South Africa	2,294	*0.1%*	270	*0.0%*	2,062	*0.0%*	204	*0.0%*	2,660	*0.1%*
Switzerland	25,077	*0.8%*	32,341	*0.9%*	27,406	*0.6%*	30,676	*0.7%*	28,181	*0.9%*
Thailand	253	*0.0%*	252	*0.0%*	448	*0.0%*	40	*0.0%*	26	*0.0%*
UK	1,055,315	*32.3%*	999,363	*26.9%*	1,346,796	*29.9%*	1,403,274	*32.6%*	1,106,245	*33.7%*
USA	8,572	*0.3%*	5,232	*0.1%*	4,188	*0.1%*	1,013	*0.0%*	160	*0.0%*
Other	173,848	*5.3%*	185,482	*5.0%*	219,997	*4.9%*	244,056	*5.7%*	220,619	*6.7%*

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

EXPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2015

Table 51 — Thousand Rupees

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**3,284,320**	**6,283**	**5,700**	**5,702**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	1,604	0	0	0
02	Meat and edible meat offal	0	0	0	0
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	79,076	1,976	1,864	1,866
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals	0	0	0	0
	origin, not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**80,681**	**1,976**	**1,864**	**1,866**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and				
	ornamental foliage	0	0	0	0
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	0	0	0	0
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	10,785	109	109	109
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	805	0	0	0
10	Cereals	0	0	0	0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	0	0	0	0
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits;				
	industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	0	0	0	0
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	0	0	0	0
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere				
	specified or included	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**11,590**	**109**	**109**	**109**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	40,925	189	284	189
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**40,925**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other				
	aquatic invertebrates	3,044,344	2,197	0	0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	380	0	0	0
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations				
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products				
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	43	0	0	0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	0	0	0	0
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	1,080	21	35	35
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	96,297	0	0	0
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes				
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**3,142,144**	**2,218**	**35**	**35**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	8	5	5	5
26	Ores, slag and ash	0	0	0	0
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**8**	**5**	**5**	**5**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes				
29	Organic chemicals				
30	Pharmaceutical products	43	0	0	0
31	Fertilisers				
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	0	0	0	0
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	0	0	0	0
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes				
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations				
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods				
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	13	0	0	0
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**56**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	771	160	160	160
40	Rubber and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**771**	**160**	**160**	**160**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	0	0	0	0
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	0	0	0	0
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof				
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	129	26	121	121
45	Cork and articles of cork	0	0	0	0
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**129**	**26**	**121**	**121**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	0	0	0	0
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	0	0	0	0
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	0 15	0 0	0 0	0 0
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk	0	0	0	0
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	0	0	0	0
52	Cotton	0	0	0	0
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	0	0	0	0
54	Man-made filaments	0	0	0	0
55	Man-made staple fibres	0	0	0	0
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	0	0	0	0
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	0	0	0	0
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	0	0	0	0
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	12	12	12	12
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	1,681	1,630	1,630	1,630
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	6	6	6	6
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**1,698**	**1,647**	**1,647**	**1,647**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	0	0	0	0
65	Headgear and parts thereof	0	0	0	0
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials				
69	Ceramic products				
70	Glass and glassware	52	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**52**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	1,665	0	1,604	1,604
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**1,665**	**0**	**1,604**	**1,604**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel				
73	Articles of iron or steel	44	1	1	1
74	Copper and articles thereof	195	0	0	0
75	Nickel and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)	0	0	0	0
78	Lead and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
79	Zinc and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
80	Tin and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	124	124	124	124
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	0	0	0	0
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**364**	**126**	**126**	**126**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	0	0	0	0
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds				
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof				
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof				
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures				
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	3,918	0	0	0
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof				
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles				
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**3,918**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	0	0	0	0
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	126	17	17	17
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof				
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles				
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**126**	**17**	**17**	**17**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	177	0	13	13
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof				
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**177**	**0**	**13**	**13**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

RE-EXPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2015

Table 52 — Thousand Rupees

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**2,234,614**	**623**	**1,659**	**5,979**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	**612**	0	0	0
02	Meat and edible meat offal	0	0	0	0
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	0	0	0	0
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals	0	0	0	0
	origin, not elsewhere specified or included	**2**	0	0	0
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included				
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**614**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and	0	0	0	0
	ornamental foliage	0	0	0	0
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	0	0	0	0
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	**3**	0	0	0
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	0	0	0	0
10	Cereals	**51,369**	0	0	0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten				
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder				
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts				
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included				
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**51,372**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	2	0	0	0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	0	0	0	0
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	0	0	0	0
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	0	0	0	0
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	0	0	0	0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	0	0	0	0
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	**1,374**	**86**	**1,128**	**255**
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	0	0	0	0
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**1,376**	**86**	**1,128**	**255**

Table 52 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements				
26	Ores, slag and ash				
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	**1,875,735**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**1,875,735**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes				
29	Organic chemicals	**2**	0	0	0
30	Pharmaceutical products	**14,953**	0	0	0
31	Fertilisers				
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	**23**	0	0	0
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	**46**	0	0	0
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster				
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes				
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations				
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods				
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	**39**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**15,064**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	**2,561**	0	0	0
40	Rubber and articles thereof	**547**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**3,108**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather				
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)				
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof				
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 52 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	94	0	0	0
45	Cork and articles of cork				
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork				
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**94**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard				
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	1,054	0	0	0
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	595	0	0	0
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**1,648**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk				
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric				
52	Cotton				
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn				
54	Man-made filaments				
55	Man-made staple fibres	178	0	0	0
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	1	0	0	0
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	11	0	0	0
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	0	0	0	0
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	424	0	0	0
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics				
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	6	0	0	0
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted				
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	285	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**905**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	6	0	0	0
65	Headgear and parts thereof	0	0	0	0
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair				
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 52 continued

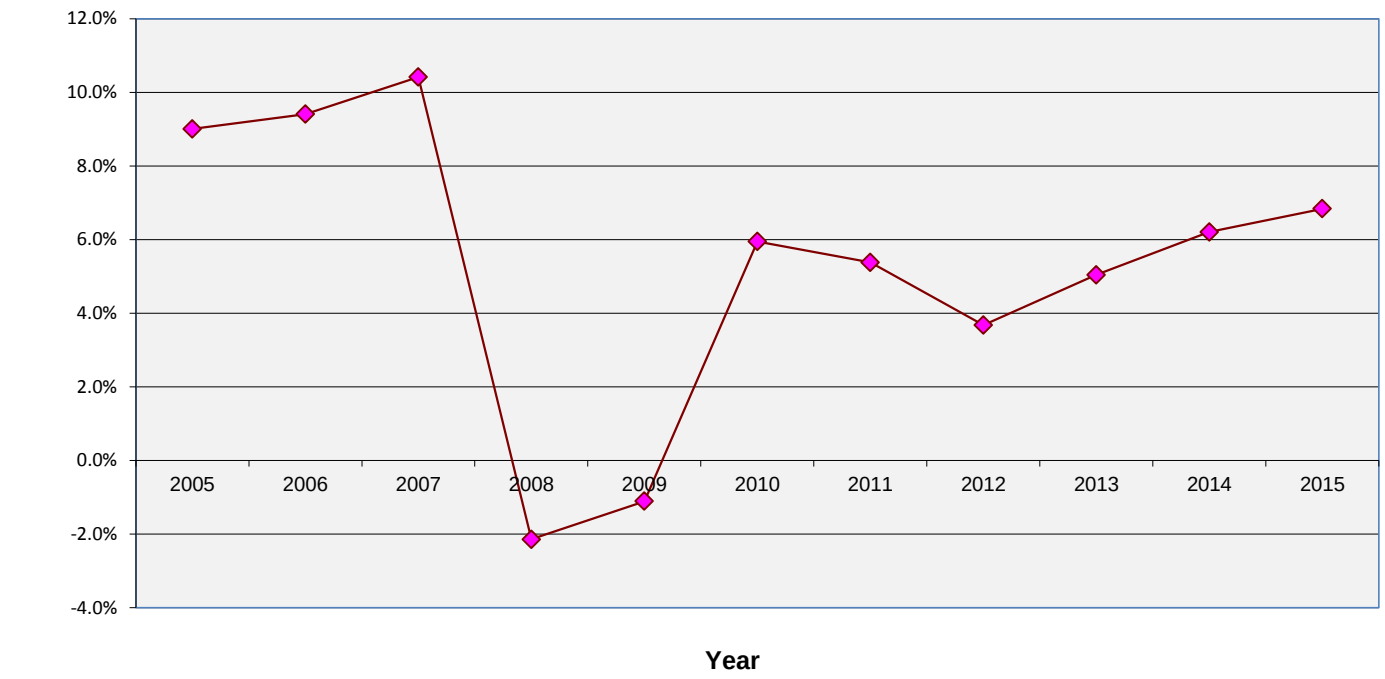
Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials				
69	Ceramic products	225	0	0	0
70	Glass and glassware	108	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**333**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	561	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**561**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel	593	0	0	0
73	Articles of iron or steel	754	0	0	0
74	Copper and articles thereof	5	0	0	0
75	Nickel and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	1,430	0	0	0
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof				
79	Zinc and articles thereof				
80	Tin and articles thereof				
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof				
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	4,378	0	0	0
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	39	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**7,198**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	22,977	28	28	5,099
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	22,473	459	459	549
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**45,450**	**486**	**486**	**5,648**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds				
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	6,099	0	0	6
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	144,578	0	0	0
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	42,787	50	45	45
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**193,465**	**50**	**45**	**51**

Table 52 continued

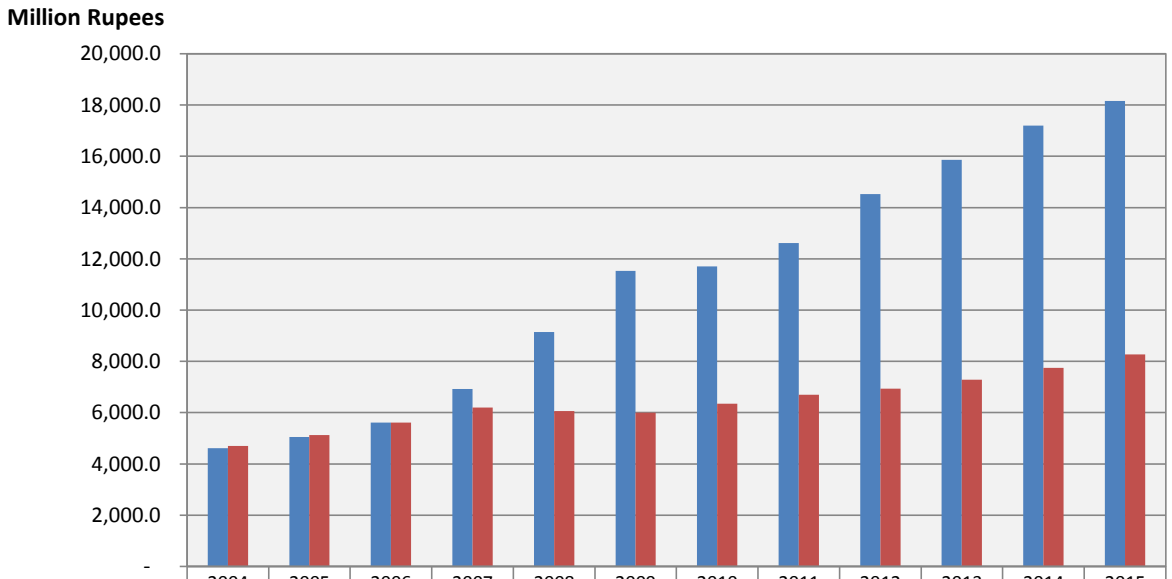
Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	34,953	0	0	0
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	0	0	0	0
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	4	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**34,957**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	881	0	0	0
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	1,062	0	0	0
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	678	0	0	0
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	7	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**2,628**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	100	0	0	26
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof				
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**100**	**0**	**0**	**26**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Growth rate in real GDP



Gross Domestic Product: 2004 - 2015



	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
GDP, at current market prices	4,616.	5,055.	5,610.	6,926.	9,147.	11,533.	11,705.	12,609.	14,519.	15,864.	17,198.	18,152.
GDP, at constant 2006 market prices	4,704.	5,128.	5,610.	6,194.	6,062.	5,995.1	6,351.5	6,693.1	6,939.2	7,289.2	7,741.5	8,270.9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP) - SUMMARY, 2011 - 2015

Table 53

	Notes	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
GDP, at constant 2006 market prices (Real GDP)	SR Million	6,693.1	6,939.2	7,289.2	7,741.5	8,270.9
% growth		*5.4%*	*3.7%*	*5.0%*	*6.2%*	*6.8%*
GDP, at current market prices	SR Million	12,609.2	14,519.4	15,864.1	17,198.9	18,152.7
% growth		*7.7%*	*15.1%*	*9.3%*	*8.4%*	*5.5%*
Population	Nos	87,441	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,144
% growth		*-2.6%*	*1.0%*	*1.9%*	*1.6%*	*2.0%*
GDP per capita	SR per person	144,202	164,427	176,367	188,257	194,889
% growth		*10.6%*	*14.0%*	*7.3%*	*6.7%*	*3.5%*
Official exchange rate (US$)	(i)	12.38	13.70	12.06	12.75	13.31
GDP per capita (US$)	US$ per person	11,648	11,998	14,626	14,769	14,638
% growth		*7.8%*	*3.0%*	*21.9%*	*1.0%*	*-0.9%*
GDP, implicit price deflator (IPD)	(ii)	188.4	209.2	217.6	222.2	219.5
% growth		*2.2%*	*11.1%*	*4.0%*	*2.1%*	*-1.2%*
Consumer Price Index (2014 = 100)	(iii)	88.3	94.5	98.6	100.0	104.0
% growth		*2.6%*	*7.1%*	*4.3%*	*1.4%*	*4.0%*

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

(i) Seychelles Rupees per US dollar, annual average

(ii) An implicit measure of price change over the entire economy

Calculated as ratio of Current to Constant Price GDP, with 2006 as the base year

(iii) Measure of price change for household consumption only

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME (GNI) - SUMMARY, 2011 - 2015

Table 54

(SR millions) [(i)]	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
Current prices					
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	**12,609.2**	**14,519.4**	**15,864.1**	**17,198.9**	**18,152.7**
Primary Incomes					
Receivable from the rest of the world	123.0	259.0	205.8	157.8	141.7
Payable to the rest of the world	996.0	1,109.4	1,076.8	1,239.4	1,508.0
Gross National Income (GNI)	**11,736.2**	**13,669.0**	**14,993.1**	**16,117.3**	**16,786.5**
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers)					
Receivable from the rest of the world	676.0	970.1	777.2	675.7	469.3
Payable to the rest of the world	584.4	647.0	597.9	629.8	705.8
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	**11,827.8**	**13,992.0**	**15,172.3**	**16,163.2**	**16,550.1**
Annual changes					
GDP at current prices	7.7%	15.1%	9.3%	8.4%	5.5%
GNI	6.0%	16.5%	9.7%	7.5%	4.2%
GNDI	6.3%	18.3%	8.4%	6.5%	2.4%
Per capita income measures					
Population (mid year estimate)	87,441	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,144
Current price GDP per capita (SR)	144,202	164,427	176,367	188,257	194,889
Current price GNI per capita (SR)	134,218	154,796	166,684	176,418	180,221
Current price GNDI per capita (SR)	135,266	158,455	168,677	176,920	177,683
Exchange rate (SR/US$)	12.38	13.70	12.06	12.75	13.75
Current price GDP per capita (US$)	11,647	11,998	14,626	14,769	14,177
Current price GNI per capita (US$)	10,841	11,296	13,823	13,840	13,110
Current price GNDI per capita (US$)	10,925	11,563	13,988	13,879	12,925

Source: National Bureau of Statistics & Central Bank of Seychelles (CBS)

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

(i) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at current market prices
GNI = GDP + Net factor income from abroad
Valuation using actual exchange rates **(higher than official),** would give lower US$ GNI per capita results up until when the currency was floated in November 2008

(ii) BOP compilation according to BPM6

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2011 - 2015
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 55(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
A01	Agriculture	93.1	99.3	105.3	106.7	103.3
A03	Fishing	52.0	46.4	73.3	59.2	56.0
C10	Manufacture of food	194.8	286.9	196.9	173.3	180.4
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	156.4	156.3	162.8	153.7	169.6
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	54.4	47.0	42.6	44.5	54.7
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	90.5	93.4	105.0	103.7	116.5
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	90.8	82.0	62.4	63.7	67.6
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	32.8	28.9	33.0	33.7	33.6
F	Construction	410.4	295.5	210.3	240.0	248.3
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	445.7	448.1	515.3	539.0	570.9
H	Transportation and storage	525.8	524.2	498.7	577.5	669.0
I	Accommodation and food service activities	795.5	845.7	957.4	970.0	1,138.3
J	Information and communication	371.3	415.2	560.2	671.9	661.8
K	Financial and insurance activities	307.6	343.5	314.6	356.5	406.2
L01	Real estate activities	355.6	420.4	459.3	469.3	446.6
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	599.4	611.8	660.4	697.4	735.3
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	176.9	183.9	240.6	263.4	278.7
N	Administrative and support service activities	192.6	202.1	219.8	226.4	243.3
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	384.0	418.2	476.5	510.0	534.1
P	Education	241.3	234.4	229.5	234.7	231.0
Q	Human health and social work activities	136.6	147.2	162.3	172.4	177.5
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	42.9	48.2	46.5	46.6	43.0
S	Other service activities	44.3	51.6	51.1	58.4	54.1
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(107.9)	(134.8)	(119.9)	(130.8)	(151.6)
All Industries	**GDP at constant 2006 basic prices**	**5,686.7**	**5,895.4**	**6,264.0**	**6,641.0**	**7,068.2**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	1,006.5	1,043.9	1,025.2	1,100.6	1,202.7
	GDP at constant 2006 market prices	**6,693.1**	**6,939.2**	**7,289.2**	**7,741.5**	**8,270.9**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2011- 2015

(Growth rates)

Table 55(b)

SIC	Industry	2011 (P)	2012 (P)	2013 (I)	2014 (I)	2015 (I)
A01	Agriculture	3.6%	6.7%	6.0%	1.3%	-3.2%
A03	Fishing	7.7%	-10.9%	58.0%	-19.2%	-5.4%
C10	Manufacture of food	51.5%	47.3%	-31.4%	-12.0%	4.1%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	37.5%	-0.1%	4.2%	-5.6%	10.3%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	1.4%	-13.4%	-9.4%	4.4%	23.0%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	-36.7%	3.3%	12.4%	-1.2%	12.3%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	31.4%	-9.7%	-24.0%	2.1%	6.2%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-39.5%	-11.9%	14.3%	1.9%	-0.1%
F	Construction	22.1%	-28.0%	-28.8%	14.1%	3.5%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	11.2%	0.5%	15.0%	4.6%	5.9%
H	Transportation and storage	-17.6%	-0.3%	-4.8%	15.8%	15.8%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	6.5%	6.3%	13.2%	1.3%	17.4%
J	Information and communication	13.0%	11.8%	34.9%	19.9%	-1.5%
K	Financial and insurance activities	-4.8%	11.7%	-8.4%	13.3%	13.9%
L01	Real estate activities	10.0%	18.2%	9.2%	2.2%	-4.8%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	3.0%	2.1%	7.9%	5.6%	5.4%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	28.0%	3.9%	30.9%	9.5%	5.8%
N	Administrative and support service activities	10.6%	4.9%	8.8%	3.0%	7.5%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-3.4%	8.9%	13.9%	7.0%	4.7%
P	Education	8.0%	-2.9%	-2.1%	2.3%	-1.6%
Q	Human health and social work activities	-4.2%	7.8%	10.2%	6.2%	3.0%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	5.6%	12.3%	-3.5%	0.2%	-7.6%
S	Other service activities	23.8%	16.5%	-0.8%	14.1%	-7.3%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	-12.3%	24.9%	-11.1%	9.1%	15.9%
	GDP at current basic prices	**5.2%**	**3.7%**	**6.3%**	**6.0%**	**6.4%**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	6.6%	3.7%	-1.8%	7.3%	9.3%
	GDP at current market prices	**5.4%**	**3.7%**	**5.0%**	**6.2%**	**6.8%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2011 - 2015
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 56(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
A01	Agriculture	171.5	185.9	215.2	222.7	253.7
A03	Fishing	114.4	111.0	212.0	183.0	157.5
C10	Manufacture of food	401.9	621.4	496.9	465.5	358.4
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	317.5	341.7	372.3	355.3	312.1
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	87.0	78.1	75.0	79.5	92.0
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	164.0	182.3	211.3	212.6	224.9
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	(5.9)	146.5	335.2	347.6	454.9
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	62.7	63.2	74.0	76.3	76.9
F	Construction	787.6	634.5	456.7	543.8	575.3
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	847.9	913.0	1,095.4	1,162.1	1,124.0
H	Transportation and storage	1,132.8	1,240.9	1,189.2	1,391.3	1,618.0
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,574.2	1,884.7	2,219.1	2,277.0	2,414.9
J	Information and communication	486.6	546.3	737.4	886.7	1,074.5
K	Financial and insurance activities	585.2	699.9	668.9	768.6	1,001.8
L01	Real estate activities	680.8	920.6	1,029.7	1,063.9	1,046.9
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	1,147.5	1,339.8	1,480.7	1,580.8	1,738.8
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	265.9	289.5	388.7	439.8	479.8
N	Administrative and support service activities	321.8	364.2	413.2	439.7	436.1
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	730.5	852.2	1,013.0	1,099.5	1,135.7
P	Education	305.3	341.5	360.9	369.1	368.9
Q	Human health and social work activities	208.2	237.5	272.1	295.9	293.4
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	77.9	95.0	96.7	105.1	95.2
S	Other service activities	66.5	81.2	82.6	97.4	92.6
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(205.3)	(274.7)	(254.9)	(282.1)	(376.8)
All Industries	**GDP at current basic prices**	**10,326.7**	**11,896.2**	**13,241.3**	**14,181.1**	**15,049.4**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	2,282.5	2,623.1	2,622.8	3,017.9	3,103.4
	GDP at current market prices	**12,609.2**	**14,519.4**	**15,864.1**	**17,198.9**	**18,152.7**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2011- 2015
(Percentage shares of Value Added to GDP)

Table 56(b)

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
A01	Agriculture	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%
A03	Fishing	0.9%	0.8%	1.3%	1.1%	0.9%
C10	Manufacture of food	3.2%	4.3%	3.1%	2.7%	2.0%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	2.5%	2.4%	2.3%	2.1%	1.7%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	0.7%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.0%	1.0%	2.1%	2.0%	2.5%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%
F	Construction	6.2%	4.4%	2.9%	3.2%	3.2%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6.7%	6.3%	6.9%	6.8%	6.2%
H	Transportation and storage	9.0%	8.5%	7.5%	8.1%	8.9%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	12.5%	13.0%	14.0%	13.2%	13.3%
J	Information and communication	3.9%	3.8%	4.6%	5.2%	5.9%
K	Financial and insurance activities	4.6%	4.8%	4.2%	4.5%	5.5%
L01	Real estate activities	5.4%	6.3%	6.5%	6.2%	5.8%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	9.1%	9.2%	9.3%	9.2%	9.6%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.1%	2.0%	2.5%	2.6%	2.6%
N	Administrative and support service activities	2.6%	2.5%	2.6%	2.6%	2.4%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	5.8%	5.9%	6.4%	6.4%	6.3%
P	Education	2.4%	2.4%	2.3%	2.1%	2.0%
Q	Human health and social work activities	1.7%	1.6%	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
S	Other service activities	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	-1.6%	-1.9%	-1.6%	-1.6%	-2.1%
	GDP at current basic prices	**81.9%**	**81.9%**	**83.5%**	**82.5%**	**82.9%**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	18.1%	18.1%	16.5%	17.5%	17.1%
	GDP at current market prices	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS BY INDUSTRY (IPD) 2011 - 2015
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 57 **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
A01	Agriculture	184.2	187.1	204.4	208.7	245.5
A03	Fishing	219.8	239.4	289.4	309.1	281.3
C10	Manufacture of food	206.4	216.6	252.4	268.6	198.7
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	202.9	218.7	228.7	231.1	184.0
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	160.1	166.0	176.1	178.6	168.0
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	181.3	195.1	201.2	205.0	193.0
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	(6.5)	178.6	537.4	545.8	672.9
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	191.4	219.0	224.2	226.7	228.6
F	Construction	191.9	214.7	217.1	226.6	231.7
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	190.3	203.8	212.6	215.6	196.9
H	Transportation and storage	215.4	236.7	238.4	240.9	241.9
I	Accommodation and food service activities	197.9	222.8	231.8	234.8	212.2
J	Information and communication	131.1	131.6	131.6	132.0	162.4
K	Financial and insurance activities	190.3	203.8	212.6	215.6	246.6
L01	Real estate activities	191.4	219.0	224.2	226.7	234.4
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	191.4	219.0	224.2	226.7	236.5
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	150.3	157.5	161.6	167.0	172.2
N	Administrative and support service activities	167.1	180.2	187.9	194.2	179.2
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	190.3	203.8	212.6	215.6	212.6
P	Education	126.5	145.7	157.3	157.3	159.7
Q	Human health and social work activities	152.5	161.3	167.7	171.7	165.3
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	181.6	197.4	208.0	225.6	221.3
S	Other service activities	150.3	157.5	161.6	167.0	171.2
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	190.3	203.8	212.6	215.6	248.6
All Industries	**GDP at constant 2006 basic prices**	**181.6**	**201.8**	**211.4**	**213.5**	**212.9**
	GDP at current market prices	**188.4**	**209.2**	**217.6**	**222.2**	**219.5**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

(i) Deflator = Ratio of value added in current basic prices to value added in constant basic price

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2011- 2015
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 58(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	51.9	56.1	61.4	66.5	73.4
H	Transportation and storage	774.1	897.9	802.8	862.7	1,001.4
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,559.8	1,867.6	2,192.0	2,249.3	2,386.0
N	Administrative and support service activities	192.8	225.0	261.7	274.8	347.6
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	7.8	9.5	9.7	10.5	9.5
	Taxes on Products	534.4	754.5	524.6	539.4	515.1
	Total Tourism Related	**3,120.7**	**3,810.6**	**3,852.1**	**4,003.3**	**4,333.1**
	Total GDP at current market prices	**12,609.2**	**14,519.4**	**15,864.1**	**17,198.9**	**18,152.7**
	Tourism related contribution (%)	**24.7%**	**26.2%**	**24.3%**	**23.3%**	**23.9%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicaive

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2011- 2015
(Percentage shares to tourism related value added)

Table 58(b)

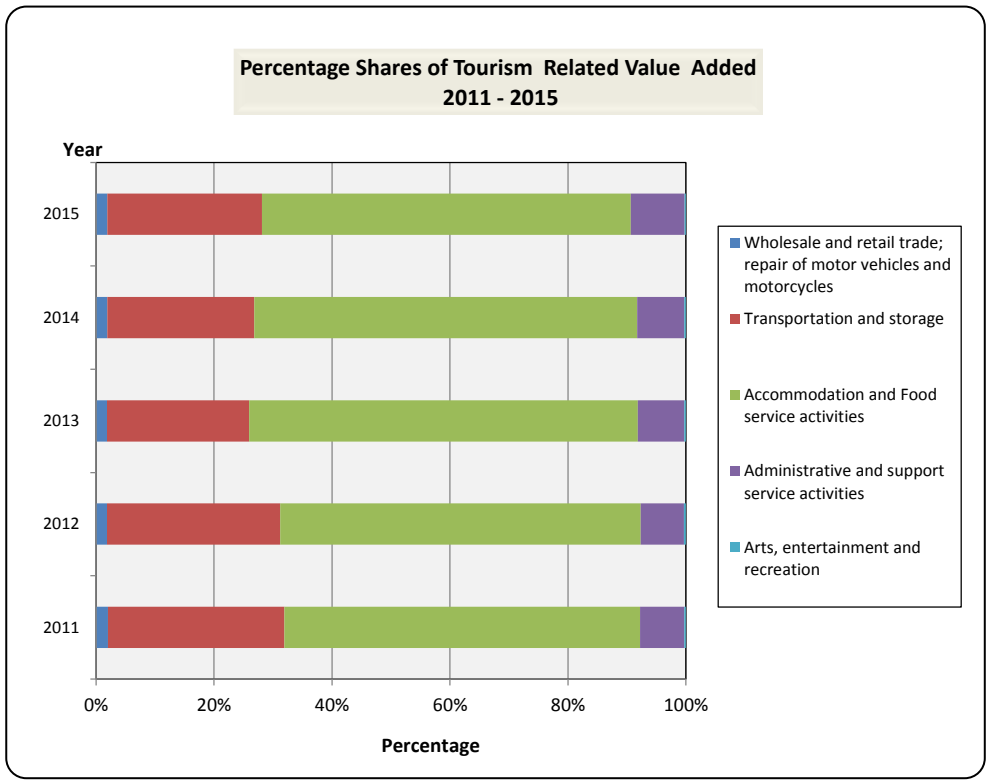
SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**1.7**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.7**
H	Transportation and storage	**24.8**	**23.6**	**20.8**	**21.6**	**23.1**
I	Accommodation and Food service activities	**50.0**	**49.0**	**56.9**	**56.2**	**55.1**
N	Administrative and support service activities	**6.2**	**5.9**	**6.8**	**6.9**	**8.0**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.2**
	Taxes on Products	**17.1**	**19.8**	**13.6**	**13.5**	**11.9**
	Total Tourism Related	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities)

F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative



VALUE ADDED BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, (2011 - 2015)
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 59 **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2011 (F)	2012 (P)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (I)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	27.3	27.6	28.9	30.9	32.5
H	Transportation and storage	359.3	330.9	564.2	650.3	423.8
I	Accommodation and food service activities	788.2	838.1	954.1	966.1	1,126.2
N	Administrative and support service activities	110.2	117.9	130.4	177.9	193.4
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.3	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.3
	Taxes on Products	164.3	173.3	190.0	204.0	217.9
	Total Tourism Related	**1,453.5**	**1,492.5**	**1,872.4**	**2,034.1**	**1,998.1**
	Total GDP at constant market prices	**6,693.1**	**6,939.2**	**7,289.2**	**7,741.5**	**8,270.9**
	Tourism related contribution (%)	**21.7%**	**21.5%**	**25.7%**	**26.3%**	**24.2%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicative

(i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities)

Breakdown of group and class included in Tourism related industrial classification (SIC)

SIC	Description
G	Other wholesale of fuel (to yachts)
G	Wholesale of hotel industry goods
G	Retail sale of tourist gifts, art items etc
H	Other land transport
H	Passenger ferries
H	Diving
H	Other water borne tourist activities
H	Air transport
H	Other support activities for transportation and warehousing
I	Hotels
I	Beverage serving activities
I	Restaurants
I	Other food service activities
N	Car hire
N	Bicycle hire
N	Travel agency activities
N	Tour operator activities
N	International airline agencies
N	Other reservation services and related activities
R	Sports activities and amusement and recreation activities

EXTERNAL RESERVES, 2011 - 2015

Table 60 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Central Bank	3,302.7	3,433.5	4,579.9	5,906.2	6,505.5
Government	6.4	7.0	9.7	10.7	9.4
Commercial banks, net	1,226.8	1,905.7	2,725.5	3,780.2	2,916.5
TOTAL	**4,535.8**	**5,346.2**	**7,315.0**	**9,697.1**	**9,548.1**
Total in million SDRs [(1)]	232.3	254.8	399.0	473.1	516.8

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

Since November 2008, Seychelles has adopted a floating exchange rate system.

SDR/SCR

SDR means Special Drawing Rights created by IMF is an international reserve asset to supplement its member countries' official reserves

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS, 2011 - 2015

Table 61 **Million Rupees**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015[3]
CURRENT ACCOUNT	**-2,882.2**	**-3,064.1**	**-1,909.5**	**-3,854.2**	**-3,163.7**
Goods	**-5,446.3**	**-6,436.1**	**-5,360.0**	**-6,933.7**	**-6,307.1**
Credits (of which:)	5,906.4	6,809.7	6,980.1	6,857.1	5,978.9
Merchandise exports (f.o.b)	5,905.5	3,722.9	4,513.7	4,279.7	3,375.2
Debits (of which:)	11,352.7	13,245.8	12,340.1	13,790.8	12,286.0
Merchandise imports (f.o.b)	11,352.7	12,797.0	11,445.5	12,714.9	11,295.6
Services	**3,344.7**	**3,869.5**	**4,105.4**	**4,082.7**	**4,621.6**
Credits (of which:)	6,725.3	7,613.6	7,559.0	8,171.3	8,776.2
Tourism Earnings	3,606.6	5,332.7	5,175.2	5,039.3	5,221.1
Debits	3,380.6	3,744.1	3,453.6	4,088.7	4,154.5
Primary Income[4]	**-872.2**	**-820.5**	**-834.2**	**-1,049.1**	**-1,107.7**
Compensation of employees	-25.8	-91.0	-92.6	-57.5	-213.1
Credit	11.4	42.5	47.7	46.4	52.8
Debit	37.2	133.5	140.4	103.9	265.9
Investment income	-846.3	-767.7	-760.2	-1,009.9	-896.0
Credits	45.6	208.1	176.2	154.8	151.7
Debits	838.8	975.8	936.5	1,164.7	1,047.7
Secondary Income [5]	**91.6**	**323.0**	**179.2**	**36.3**	**-372.8**
General government	365.1	755.9	632.9	495.7	250.5
Credits	365.1	755.9	632.9	495.7	250.5
Fishing license fees	48.7	163.0	123.0	96.4	75.5
Overseas grants	316.4	592.9	510.0	391.2	171.9
Debits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors	-284.9	-417.5	-453.7	-449.8	-621.0
Credits	299.0	229.5	144.2	180.0	165.5
Debits	585.0	647.0	597.9	629.8	786.5
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	**744.3**	**873.4**	**847.0**	**480.4**	**494.0**
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**-2,765.2**	**-1,796.9**	**-1,162.9**	**-3,840.5**	**-3,317.3**
Direct investment	**-2,472.1**	**-3,454.6**	**-1,962.5**	**-2,830.1**	**-2,478.3**
Assets	97.7	118.5	94.7	101.3	109.8
Liabilities	2,569.8	3,573.1	2,057.2	2,931.4	2,588.2
Portfolio investment	**425.5**	**703.8**	**86.8**	**32.6**	**-651.7**
Assets	425.5	888.2	339.3	-235.1	-752.2
Liabilities	0.0	184.3	252.5	-267.7	-100.5
Other investments	**-1,174.1**	**559.0**	**-447.3**	**-1,570.8**	**-1,160.6**
Assets	-857.9	734.0	-987.1	-1,906.0	-3,178.7
Liabilities	316.2	175.0	-539.8	-335.3	-2,018.0
Net errors and omissions	**-627.3**	**393.8**	**-100.5**	**-466.7**	**-647.6**
OVERALL BALANCE	**-549.9**	**-404.1**	**-1,167.8**	**-552.4**	**-972.2**
Financing of overall balance	**550**	**404**	**1,168**	**552**	**972**
Reserve assets	456	395	1,160	552	972
Arrears	98	15	0	0	0
Memorandum items:					
Current account (percentage of GDP)	-29%	-20%	-11%	-21%	-19%
Trade Balance (f.o.b.). (merchandise exports less imports)	-5,424.8	-6,436.1	-5,360.0	-6,933.7	-6,307.1
Stock of Reserves (Gross) (R million)	3,448.8	4,210.4	5,125.7	5,917.2	7,126.8
Stock of Reserves (Gross) (Months of imports)	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.1	4.3
Exchange Rate (Rupees/US$; period average)	12.4	13.7	12.1	12.8	13.3

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

[1] Contrary to the exchange record, this series is recorded on an accrual basis

[2] Data series differ from previous publications due to revisions

[3] Provisional

[4] Changed from Income to Primary Income as per BPM6

[5] Changed from General Transfers to Secondary Income as per BPM6

[6] Data from 2012 onwards include Offshore sector

BPM6:Balance Of Payments Manual 6

MONETARY SURVEY, 2011 - 2015

Table 62 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Foreign Assets	**4,529**	**5,339**	**7,305**	**9,686**	**9,422**
Central Bank	3,303	3,434	4,580	5,906	6,506
Commercial Banks	1,227	1,906	2,725	3,780	2,916
Domestic Assets	**5,945**	**5,438**	**6,028**	**5,980**	**6,423**
Claims on private sector	3,065	3,266	3,412	4,292	4,587
Claims on public entities	439	386	304	272	531
Claims on Government, net [(2)]	2,440	1,786	2,312	1,416	1,304
Money Supply M3	7,724	7,554	9,340	11,755	12,106
Money Supply M2(p)	**5,317**	**5,113**	**6,392**	**6,862**	**7,427**
Money M1	2,695	2,483	3,189	3,587	4,058
Currency with Public	622	629	757	875	934
Demand Deposits	2,073	1,854	2,433	2,712	3,124
(of which public entities)	215	194	281	394	428
Quasi Money	2,622	2,630	3,203	3,275	3,369
Time deposits	1,055	1,070	1,185	1,145	945
(of which public entities)	145	170	176	155	169
Savings deposits	1,567	1,560	2,018	2,130	2,424
Foreign currency deposits	2,406	2,441	2,948	4,893	4,679
Pipeline Deposits	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Other items, (net)	**2,750**	**3,224**	**3,993**	**3,912**	**3,738**

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

[(1)] The banking system includes the Central Bank and the Commercial banks.

[(2)] Net of government deposits with the banking system

CENTRAL BANK OF SEYCHELLES: SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
2011 - 2015

Table 63

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Assets	**5,145.0**	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**
External Assets	**3,800.1**	**3,971.6**	**5,103.5**	**6,498.1**	**6,720.0**
Balances and Securities	3,647.4	3,833.6	4,980.2	6,369.6	6,610.8
IMF Reserve Tranche	11.1	10.5	9.8	10.7	9.6
Holdings of SDRs	141.7	127.6	113.5	117.8	99.6
Gold and silver coins	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Claims on government	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1
Treasury bills	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Advances to banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Assets	159.8	227.8	215.3	177.4	573.5
Total (Assets = Liabilities)	**5,145.0**	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**
Liabilities	**5,145.0**	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**
Capital and reserve	272.8	272.8	271.1	297.3	297.9
Currency in circulation	707.8	739.7	899.6	1,017.6	1,096.9
Deposits	1,546.9	2,739.0	2,893.6	4,144.2	4,821.7
Banks	990.9	1,076.7	1,196.4	1,348.4	1,490.6
Government	349.3	1,543.0	1,598.8	2,674.1	3,162.3
Other	206.7	119.2	98.4	121.6	168.8
Allocation of SDRs	173.4	164.0	153.4	168.2	150.6
Other Liabilities	2,444.1	1,468.9	2,286.1	2,233.4	2,111.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, 2011 - 2015

Table 64 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Assets	**15,350.6**	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.5**
Cash at hand	86.2	110.5	143.0	142.9	162.8
Balances with Central Bank	2,521.5	1,695.9	2,716.2	2,218.8	2,683.6
Foreign assets	6,366.8	5,339.2	7,305.4	7,985.8	4,196.1
Claims on private sector	3,064.9	3,266.0	3,412.1	4,292.2	4,586.7
Claims on government	1,895.0	1,786.0	2,312.0	1,405.3	1,364.1
Claims on public entities	439.4	386.3	303.8	272.2	531.5
Other assets	976.9	3,387.4	2,887.0	3,516.2	3,400.7
Total (Assets = Liabilities)	**15,350.6**	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.6**
Liabilities	**15,350.6**	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.6**
Demand deposits					
Private	1,858.0	1,659.5	2,432.6	2,317.9	2,695.4
Government	73.2	55.5	61.5	68.9	77.3
Public entities	215.5	194.5	280.5	394.3	428.5
Time deposits					
Private	910.1	900.1	1,008.9	989.3	775.6
Government	205.3	206.1	213.5	195.4	16.4
Public entities [2]	145.3	169.7	176.0	155.4	169.4
Savings deposits	1,574.1	1,560.2	2,017.9	2,142.7	2,457.8
Foreign Currency Deposit	2,411.0	2,440.5	2,948.2	4,913.4	4,694.2
Pipeline Liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign liabilities	5,140.0	4,993.6	4,998.4	4,205.6	1,368.8
Borrowings from Central Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other liabilities	2,818.1	3,791.7	4,942.0	4,450.5	4,242.1

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

(r) Figures have been revised

(2) Includes deposits of Development Bank of Seychelles with the banks

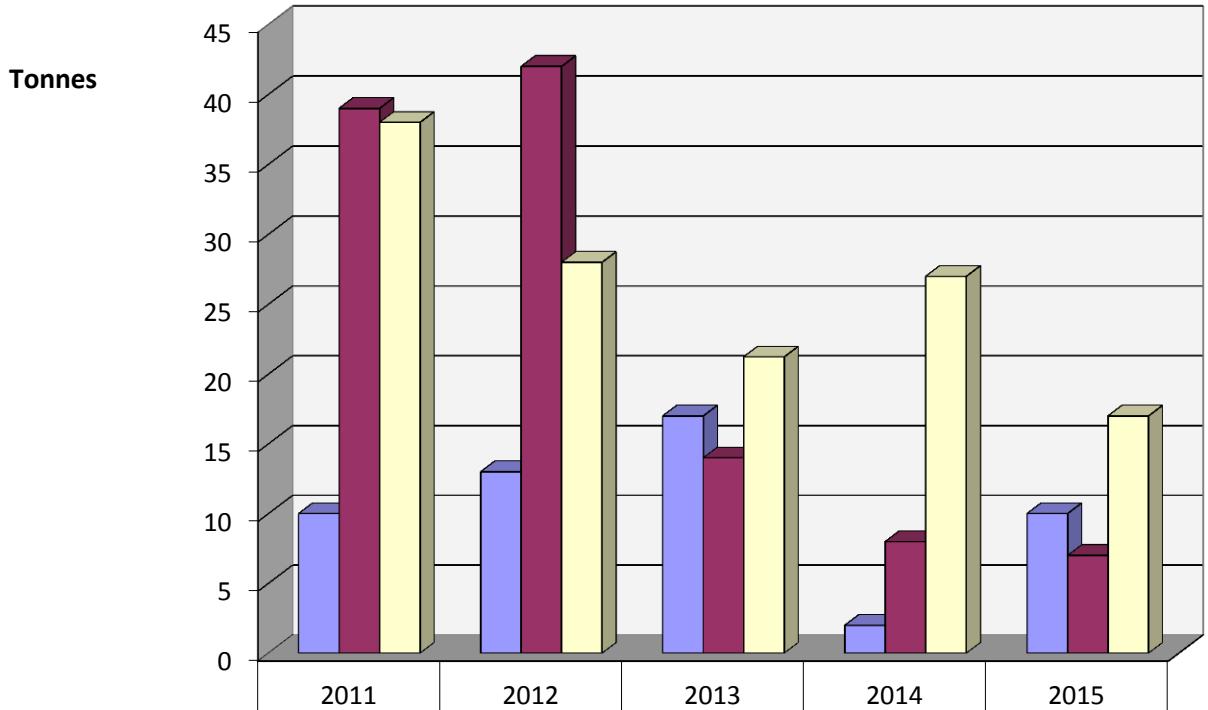
GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
2011 - 2015

Table 65 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Recurrent revenue	4,735.3	5,736.9	5,556.3	5,932.4	6,250.8
Recurrent expenditure	3,635.8	4,131.0	4,581.4	4,980.1	5,631.7
Capital expenditure	1,060.5	1,612.6	1,184.5	891.8	806.8
Net Lending	8.6	-6.4	47.9	63.4	6.9

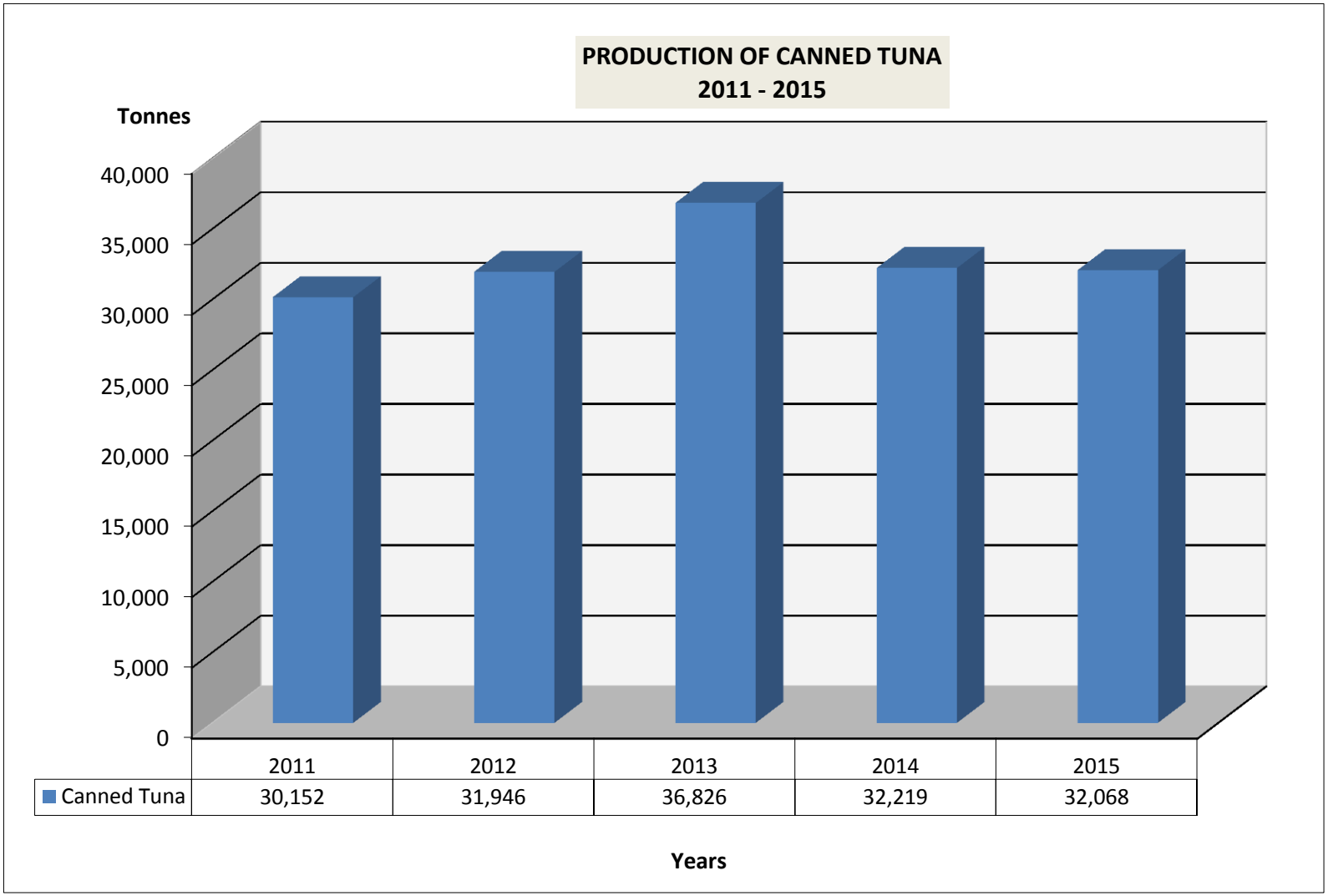
Source: Ministry of Finance

PRODUCTION OF COPRA, CINNAMON BARK AND TEA
2011 - 2015



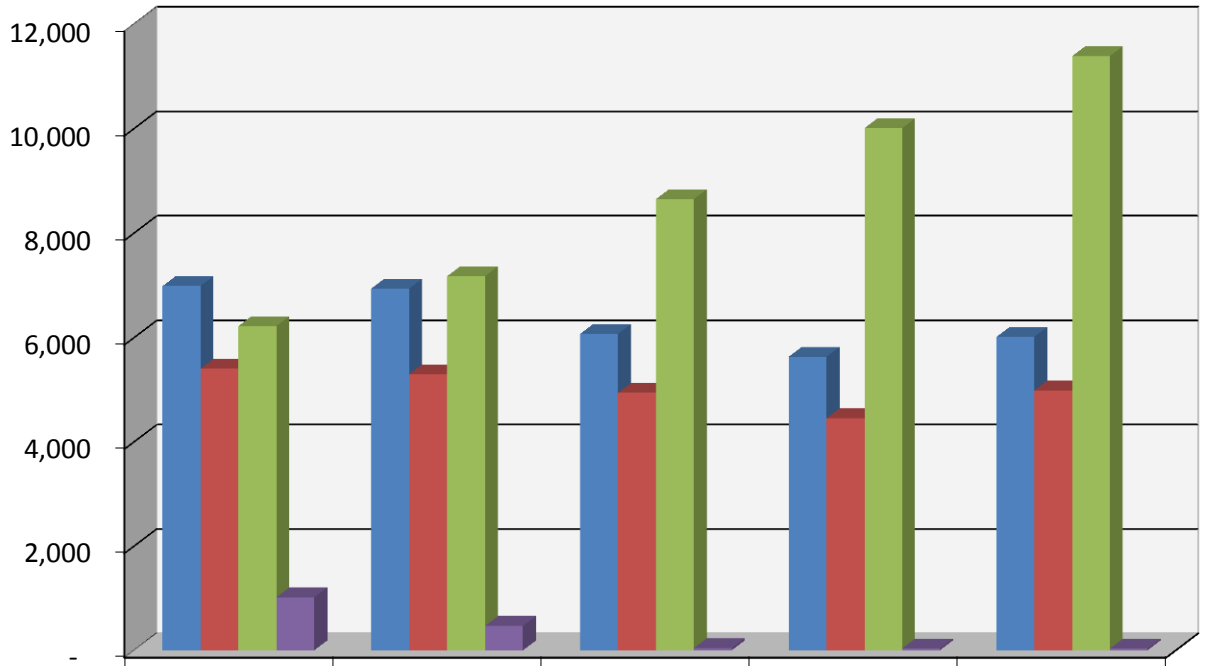
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Copra	10	13	17	2	10
Cinnamon bark	39	42	14	8	7
Tea (Green leaf)	38	28	21	27	17

Years


PRODUCTION OF CANNED TUNA
2011 - 2015
Tonnes
40,000
35,000
30,000
25,000
20,000
15,000
10,000
5,000
0
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
Canned Tuna
30,152
31,946
36,826
32,219
32,068
Years

PRODUCTION OF BEVERAGES
2011 - 2015

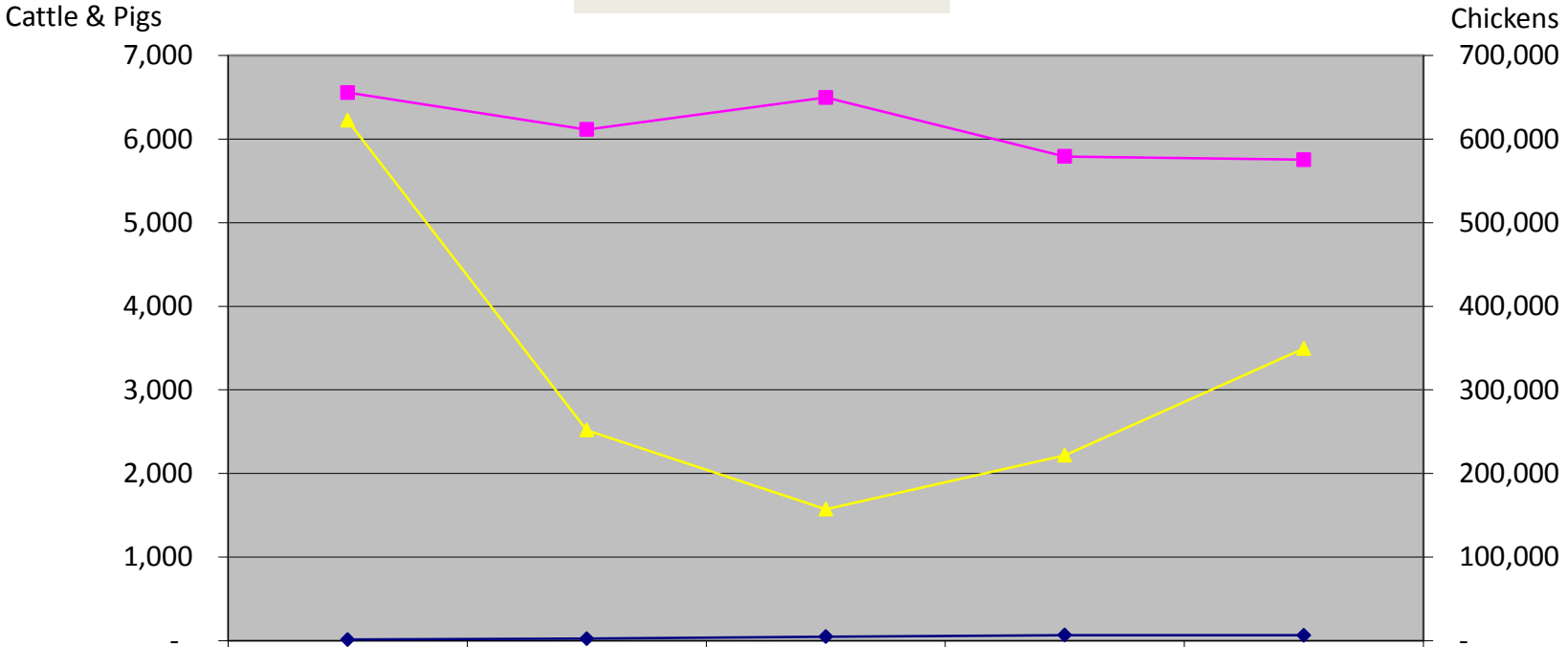
000 Litres



	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Soft Drinks	6,984	6,937	6,068	5,631	6,013
Beer and Stout	5,400	5,295	4,937	4,453	4,986
Mineral Water	6,219	7,174	8,647	10,006	11,382
Fruit Juices	1,017	467	41	35	30

Years

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS 2011 - 2015



	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cattle	15	25	49	68	65
Pigs	6,555	6,113	6,497	5,791	5,753
Chickens	622,303	251,915	157,393	221,821	349,521

Years

FISH CAUGHT BY TYPE OF FISH, 2011 - 2015

Table 66

						QUARTERS				QUARTERS			
	2011	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2014 Q1**	**2014 Q2**	**2014 Q3**	**2014 Q4**	**2015 Q1**	**2015 Q2**	**2015 Q3**	**2015 Q4**
TOTAL FISH LANDED ON MAHE PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE	**2,792.1**	**2,502.6**	**4,150.4**	**3,632.5**	**3,214.2**	**1,195.7**	**819.7**	**658.0**	**959.1**	**688.3**	**752.3**	**873.1**	**900.5**
Mahe													
of which:													
CARANGUE	796.4	494.9	1,265.8	749.0	722.2	233.7	165.4	127.7	222.2	87.7	231.6	162.2	240.6
BONITO	76.4	66.5	615.1	64.2	94.4	30.1	7.0	15.9	11.2	14.3	54.1	19.4	6.6
MACKEREL	251.3	647.4	205.7	530.7	561.5	139.6	95.5	183.0	112.6	107.4	54.5	344.2	55.4
CORDONNIER	140.1	148.5	161.0	203.6	190.8	53.8	31.1	44.4	74.3	53.1	32.6	42.3	62.8
Praslin and La Digue													
of which:													
CARANGUE	36.7	57.2	88.2	78.1	108.6	22.7	21.8	10.2	23.4	24.4	27.8	24.6	31.8
BONITO	8.9	3.9	47.2	8.1	9.2	2.9	2.5	1.3	1.4	0.7	2.4	1.9	4.2
MACKEREL	5.2	21.9	9.0	95.9	107.9	38.2	41.8	5.8	10.1	29.8	29.3	10.1	38.8
CORDONNIER	57.4	33.0	36.6	34.1	25.1	8.0	4.2	9.4	12.5	7.0	3.7	6.5	8.0

Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority

Note:

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

FISH CAUGHT BY SMALL BOATS BY MAJOR SPECIES ON MAHE, PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE, 2011 - 2015

Table 67 **Tonnes**

SPECIES	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Carangue	833.1	552.09	1,354.0	827.1	830.8
Macquereau Doux	219.0	474.04	520.7	390.7	530.4
Other Maquereau	37.5	194.42	141.6	236.0	139.0
Bonito	85.3	70.45	214.7	72.1	103.6
Other Pelagic	18.7	16.49	73.2	31.3	116.2
Becune	41.4	45.01	105.3	114.6	130.2
Cordonnier	247.5	181.5	197.6	237.7	215.9
Other Trap fish	132.3	141.47	173.0	142.3	96.0
Red Snapper	67.1	58.01	104.6	159.5	91.2
Bourgeois	437.2	205.65	347.6	257.2	215.7
Job	402.9	196.61	420.0	428.8	360.4
Maconde	50.8	32.8	37.0	61.4	36.9
Other Vielle	50.2	47.16	60.9	179.4	88.6
Capitaine	153.0	142.51	216.5	179.1	119.3
Shark and Ray	27.1	43.58	36.3	48.7	26.6
Octopus	11.8	13.42	24.6	23.4	15.1
Others	56.3	91.22	112.7	185.5	73.6
Crabs	4.0	5.49	9.9	58.0	24.8
TOTAL	**2,875.0**	**2,511.92**	**4,150.4**	**3,632.5**	**3,214.2**

Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

MAJOR PRODUCTION INDICATORS, 2011 - 2015

Table 68

Item	Unit	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CROPS						
Copra production	***(Tonnes)***	10	13	17	2	10
Cinnamon bark Production	***(Tonnes)***	39	42	14	8	7
Cinnamon bark exports	***(Tonnes)***	40,000	24,000	24,000	11,880	7,319
Tea (green leaf)	***(Tonnes)***	38	28	21	27	17
FISH						
Canned Tuna	***(Tonnes)***	30,152	31,946	36,826	32,219	32,068
Fish catch	***(Tonnes)***	2,875	2,503	4,119	3,468	3,348
Smoked Fish	***(Kgs)***	29,398	27,688	40,854	41,013	57,283
LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS (1)						
Cattle	***(Nos)***	15	25	49	68	65
Pigs	***(Nos)***	6,555	6,113	6,497	5,791	5,753
Chickens	***(Nos)***	622,303	251,915	157,393	221,821	349,521
Other Production						
Eggs	***(Nos)***	26,557,600	23,895,831	22,190,000	25,796,778	29,658,419
Layer Chicks	***(Nos)***	84,761	24,460	52,399	91,118	59,875
Broiler Chicks	***(Nos)***	697,741	152,860	166,722	273,909	360,086
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO						
Soft Drinks	***(000 litres)***	6,984	6,937	6,068	5,631	6,013
Beer and Stout	***(000 litres)***	5,400	5,295	4,937	4,453	4,986
Mineral Water	***(000 litres)***	6,219	7,174	8,647	10,006	11,382
Fruit Juices	***(000 litres)***	1,017	467	41	35	30
Squash	***(000 litres)***	21	4	0	0	0
Smirnoff	***(000 litres)***	127	262	267	187	240
Spirit	***(000 litres)***	319	363	476	496	633
Cigarettes	***(Million)***	55	59	56	63	58
DAIRY PRODUCTS						
Ice-Cream	***(000 litres)***	328	329	344	221	103
Milk	***(000 litres)***	108	94	0	0	0
Yoghurt	***(000 litres)***	30	9	0	0	0
Jam	***(000 litres)***	9	12	10	3	1
Sauces	***(000 litres)***	358	386	319	272	271
MANUFACTURES						
Compound Animal Feed	***(Tonnes)***	4,088	0	1,106	3,435	8,253
Paints and Allied products	***(litres)***	362,536	386,907	434,256	458,389	479,407
Soaps	***(Kgs)***	69,261	56,595	59,160	114,280	69,018
Toilet Paper	***(No. of rolls)***	4,792,753	4,431,230	5,012,910	4,753,828	5,641,110
ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION						
Mahe	***(Million kWh)***	286	297	308	314	325
Praslin	***(Million kWh)***	37	40	40	41	44
CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS						
Blocks	***(Nos)***	4,246,782	4,057,691	3,680,164	3,470,593	3,622,621
Plastering Dust	***(Tonnes)***	40,579	36,460	33,910	32,804	33,545
Crusher/Concreting Dust	***(Tonnes)***	181,418	155,946	136,000	152,453	169,292
Crusher Waste	***(Tonnes)***	4,863	4,723	3,154	4,203	3,808
Aggregate	***(Tonnes)***	162,502	123,759	117,471	129,131	217,353

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from Production returns)

ELECTRICITY: CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION, 2001 - 2015

Table 69

Year		Installed capacity (KW)	Gross Production	
			000kWh	% change
2001	Mahe	83,000	171,656	2%
	Praslin	6,788	20,198	8%
2002	Mahe	76,500	196,990	15%
	Praslin	6,788	21,795	8%
2003	Mahe	76,500	199,963	2%
	Praslin	12,788	23,822	9%
2004	Mahe	76,500	201,121	1%
	Praslin	12,788	24,866	4%
2005	Mahe	76,500	204,832	2%
	Praslin	12,788	25,154	1%
2006	Mahe	76,500	224,318	10%
	Praslin	12,788	27,620	10%
2007	Mahe	76,500	240,186	7%
	Praslin	12,788	30,397	10%
2008	Mahe	76,500	236,919	-1%
	Praslin	12,788	30,822	1%
2009	Mahe	76,500	244,021	3%
	Praslin	12,788	31,687	3%
2010	Mahe	76,500	266,503	9%
	Praslin	12,788	34,515	9%
2011	Mahe	76,500	286,431	7%
	Praslin	12,788	37,404	8%
2012	Mahe	76,500	296,774	4%
	Praslin	12,788	39, 745	6%
2013	Mahe	76,500	314,679	6%
	Praslin	13,788	40,928	3%
2014	Mahe	76,500	321,878	2%
	Praslin	13,788	40,806	-0.3%
2015	Mahe	76,500	333,692	3.7%
	Praslin	13,788	44,411	8.8%

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY SECTOR, 2011 - 2015

Table 70

		Total	Domestic	Commerce & industry	Street lighting	Government	Export Oriented
UNITS SOLD ('000kwh)							
2011	Mahe	248,294	73,396	118,325	1,046	31,604	23,923
	Praslin	31,419	10,647	19,199	29	1,544	
2012	Mahe	256,982	75,196	145,548	1,111	35,127	-
	Praslin	32,730	11,012	19,741	32	1,945	-
2013	Mahe	273,039	77,446	156,495	1,208	37,889	-
	Praslin	33,780	11,575	20,364	35	1,807	-
2014	Mahe	278,863	81,331	160,799	1,185	35,548	-
	Praslin	33,737	12,103	20,871	32	731	-
2015	Mahe	287,251	85,276	164,183	1,146	36,646	-
	Praslin	36,969	13,074	23,102	45	748	-
REVENUE ('000R)							
2011	Mahe	674,796	131,097	418,976	3,686	121,037	
	Praslin	168,023	19,163	67,399	147	5,459	75,855
2012	Mahe	978,246	148,700	661,662	4,749	163,135	-
	Praslin	119,501	22,687	87,946	137	8,730	-
2013	Mahe	1,076,889	153,639	737,856	5,434	179,960	-
	Praslin	127,039	24,507	93,953	159	8,421	-
2014	Mahe	1,074,576	159,694	740,166	6,051	168,665	-
	Praslin	123,535	24,895	94,724	164	3,752	-
2015	Mahe	1,020,224	140,542	710,706	5,719	163,257	-
	Praslin	127,748	24,105	99,341	225	4,077	-
REVENUE PER UNIT SOLD (CENTS)							
2011	Mahe	272	179	354	352	383	317
	Praslin	535	180	334	507	354	
2012	Mahe	381	198	455	428	464	-
	Praslin	365	206	445	432	449	-
2013	Mahe	394	198	471	450	475	-
	Praslin	376	212	461	449	466	-
2014	Mahe	385	196	460	511	474	-
	Praslin	366	206	454	513	513	-
2015	Mahe	355	165	433	499	445	-
	Praslin	346	184	430	500	545	-

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

PORT VICTORIA: SHIPS CALLING AND PASSENGERS, 2011 - 2015

Table 71

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
SHIPS CALLING	**807**	**936**	**908**	**1,027**	**1,181**
General cargo	159	181	167	168	154
Bulk cargo[1]	33	40	34	29	35
Naval vessels/auxiliaries	64	71	61	58	50
Fishing	349	472	439	508	649
Research	7	11	8	21	3
Cruise ships	16	12	10	11	26
Reefer vessels	47	46	39	51	54
Yachts	34	17	38	50	60
Others	98	86	111	131	150
NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF CARGO SHIPS ('000 NRT)	**2,873**	**3,487**	**3,721**	**6,984**	**7,582**
PASSENGERS BY SEA [2]	**2,992**	**764**	**730**	**824**	**1,277**
Inward	475	26	320	476	1,029
Outward	2,517	738	410	348	248

Source: Seychelles Ports Authority

Notes : See notes for Table 74

SEA FREIGHT 2011 - 2015

Table 72

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
IMPORTS - TOTAL ('000 Tonnes)	**426**	**542**	**779**	**863**	**888**
Of which:-					
General cargo	107	209	439	481	492
Bulk cement	26	23	21	32	36
Bulk oil	288	305	315	345	355
LPG Tanker	5	5	4	5	5
Number of Containers Landed (TEU)					
TOTAL	**19,906**	**19,252**	**20,687**	**22,846**	**24,856**
Full	17,574	17,178	18,230	19,788	19,578
Empty	1,918	1,287	2,280	2,550	4,863
Trans-shipped	414	787	177	508	415
Number of Containers Loaded (TEU)					
TOTAL	**20,018**	**19,154**	**20,716**	**23,517**	**25,013**
Full	5,877	6,283	7,752	7,942	9,064
Empty	13,761	12,077	12,776	15,074	15,597
Trans-shipped	380	794	188	501	352
Tuna Trans-shipment (Tonnes)	**152,715**	**122,481**	**129,789**	**145,424**	**152,135**

Source: Seychelles Ports Authority/Land Marine Ltd/Seychelles Fishing Authority

Notes:

[1] Bulk cargo is made up of cement carriers, oil tankers and LPG tankers

[2] Excluding passengers in transit on cruise or other ships

AIR TRAFFIC,[1] 2011 - 2015

Table 73

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
INTERNATIONAL					
Aircraft movement [2]	4,470	4,843	5,080	4,774	6,741
Passengers off ('000)	250	257	284	291	340
Passengers on ('000)	248	260	280	288	334
Passengers in transit ('000) [3]	1	1	3	6	4
Freight off (tonnes)	7,301	3,871	7,281	7,777	8,876
Freight on (tonnes)	2,313	629	526	347	973
DOMESTIC					
Total passengers ('000)	187	118	170	168	195
of which visitors ('000)	96	70	101	98	104

Source: Seychelles Civil Aviation Authority

Notes:

[1] Public transport (scheduled or non-scheduled) excluding military and private aircraft

[2] A landing and a take-off comprise two movements

[3] Refers to passengers who do not pass through Immigration control and are not included as visitors

PUBLIC ROADS, 2011 - 2015

Table 74 **Km**

As at 31st December	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL ROADS	**508**	**515**	**520**	**522**	**527**
Surfaced	490	502	503.5	506.5	514.5
Unsurfaced	18	13	17	16	12

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

PUBLIC ROADS BY LOCATION, 2015

Table 75 **Km**

As at 31st December	Mahe	Praslin	La Digue
TOTAL ROADS	**400.0**	**101.5**	**25.0**
Surfaced	397.0	97.5	22.0
Unsurfaced	3.0	4.0	3.0

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
2000 - 2015

Table 76(a) **Number of vehicles**

Year	Passenger cars [1]	Omnibuses	Commercial vehicles [2]	Motor cycles	Total
NEW REGISTRATIONS					
2000	275	24	83	2	**384**
2001	270	19	88	11	**388**
2002	475	11	202	5	**693**
2003	518	39	172	15	**744**
2004	427	39	143	15	**624**
2005	511	9	215	13	**748**
2006	931	2	308	6	**1,247**
2007	1,319	4	373	11	**1,707**
2008	1,025	33	373	9	**1,440**
2009	493	42	233	4	**772**
2010	1,314	72	327	26	**1,739**
2011	1,579	142	377	76	**2,174**
2012	1,250	42	233	131	**1,656**
2013	1,285	15	331	107	**1,738**
2014	2,273	23	480	50	**2,826**
2015	1,345	30	357	149	**1,881**
NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS					
2000	6,970	216	2,267	55	**9,508**
2001	5,384	203	2,521	59	**8,167**
2002	6,448	193	2,833	33	**9,507**
2003	7,376	171	2,405	42	**9,994**
2004	7,373	200	2,486	50	**10,109**
2005	7,831	226	2,426	34	**10,517**
2006	8,195	215	2,581	21	**11,012**
2007	9,104	191	2,524	34	**11,853**
2008	10,361	227	2,796	44	**13,428**
2009	10,409	269	2,886	28	**13,592**
2010	12,071	293	2,878	74	**15,316**
2011	12,102	473	3,105	173	**15,853**
2012	12,911	439	2,885	335	**16,570**
2013	14,606	458	3,235	307	**18,606**
2014	15,952	475	3,624	240	**20,291**
2015	15,788	566	3,558	516	**20,428**

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

Notes:

[1] Includes self-drive hired cars, taxis and Government Vehicles

[2] Includes special purpose vehicles

DRIVING LICENSE REGISTRATION

Table 76(b)

Year	Local [1]	International	Total
NEW REGISTRATIONS			
2009	1,680	251	**1,931**
2010	1,919	269	**2,188**
2011	2,185	230	**2,415**
2012	2,040	273	**2,313**
2009	8,877	251	**9,128**
2010	9,257	269	**9,526**
2011	9,809	238	**10,037**
2012	9,542	273	**9,815**
2013	5,931	OMC	**6,247**
2014	6,071	245	**6,316**
2015	5,687	300	**5,987**

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

[1] Includes New local licences and renewed local licences

TELECOMMUNICATIONS, 1986 - 2015

Table 77

YEAR	Telephone exchange lines as at 31st Dec Total	International telephone call (hours)	No. of Telefax subscribers	Mobile Accounts	No of Payphones[1]	Satellite	Cable TV connections	IPTV connections
1986	6,234	12,378	15					
1987	6,757	14,992	25					
1988	7,221	17,687	90					
1989	7,852	21,592	190					
1990	8,679	24,034	275					
1991	9,349	25,642	347					
1992	10,068	29,341	439					
1993	10,909	35,000	490					
1994	12,110	39,000	556					
1995	13,111	36,265	600	50				
1996	15,712	56,525	650	1,043				
1997	17,844	70,000	684	2,247	238			
1998	18,750	73,066	572	5,190	216			
1999	19,635	119,124	581	16,316	233			
2000[M]	20,273	95,082	634	24,509	231			
2001	18,839	114,910	899	44,116	179			
2002	18,532	117,251	590	44,731	205			
2003 [2][3]	19,899	88,032	0	49,229	177			
2004	21,268	163,050	0	54,368	165			
2005	21,485	170,250	0	57,037	166			
2006 [4]	22,049	194,821	0	72,019	202			
2007	21,559	220,790	0	83,293	193			
2008	26,078	269,468	0	91,776	193			
2009	26,786	286,978	0	126,858	236	99	9,320	
2010	29,033	306,371	0	126,635	236	165	12,440	
2011	24,226	347,499	0	137,809	214	178	13,551	
2012	24,111	327,381	0	142,164	173	72	14,747	
2013	24,595	299,387	0	153,271	138	225	15,775	
2014	21,208	139,770	0	151,336	79	174	16,865	
2015	21,077	348,662	0	161,260	80	281	16,583	8,009

Source: Cable and Wireless (Seychelles) Limited, Intelvision Ltd, Telecom Seychelles Ltd, Home Electronics and DICT

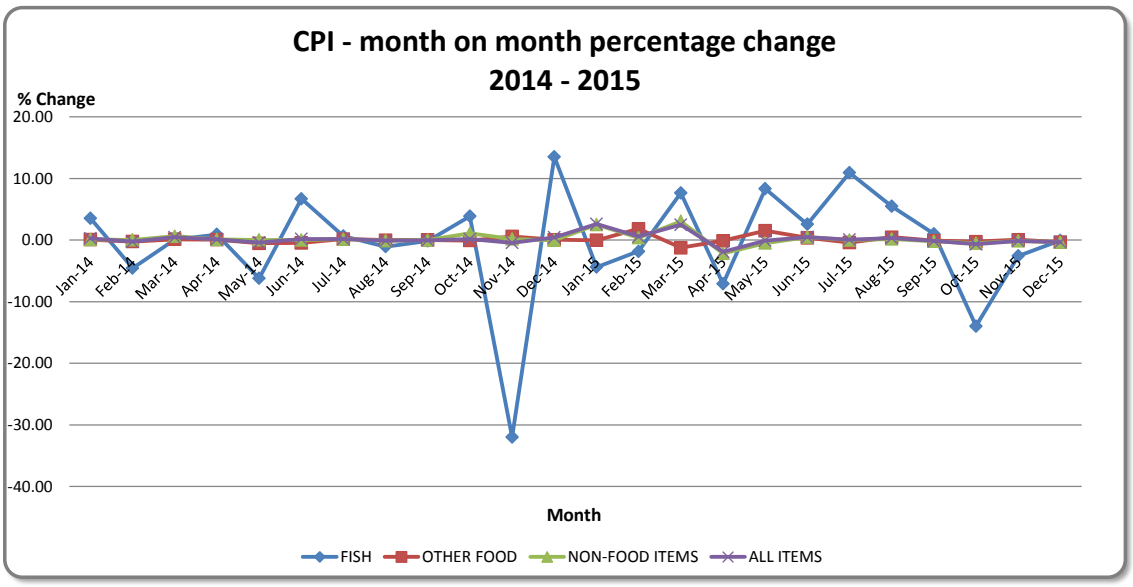
Notes:

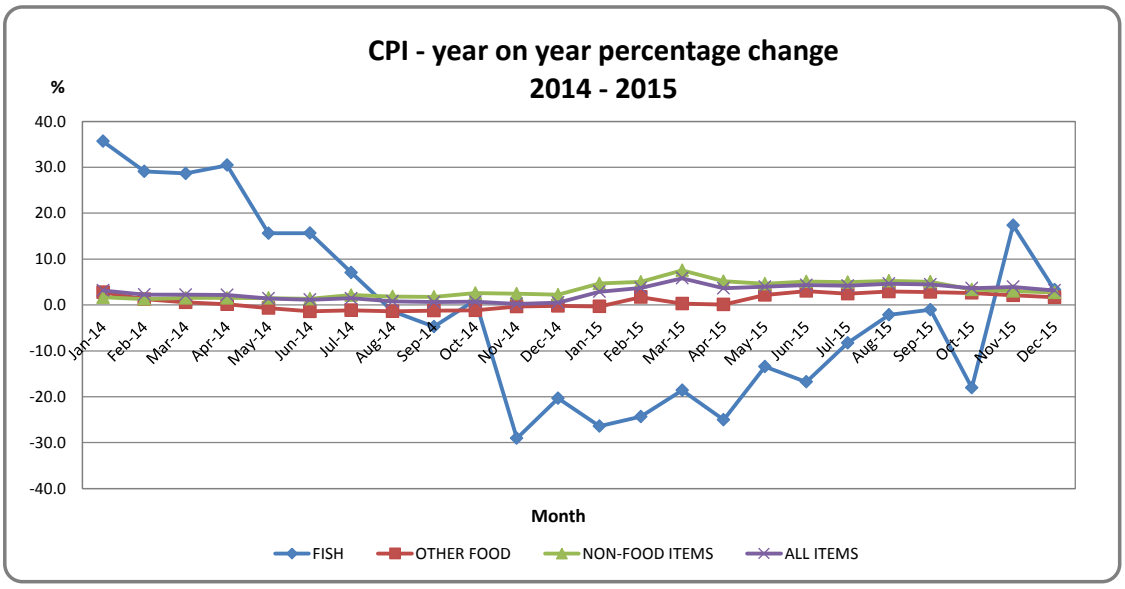
[1] Includes both coin/card operated phones

[2] Figures for international hours are incomplete

[3] As from 2003 telefax subscribers figures are not available separately as they are included in telephone lines

[4] Includes figures for Intelvision as from 2006


CPI - month on month percentage change
2014 - 2015
% Change
20.00
10.00
0.00
-10.00
-20.00
-30.00
-40.00
Jan-14
Feb-14
Mar-14
Apr-14
May-14
Jun-14
Jul-14
Aug-14
Sep-14
Oct-14
Nov-14
Dec-14
Jan-15
Feb-15
Mar-15
Apr-15
May-15
Jun-15
Jul-15
Aug-15
Sep-15
Oct-15
Nov-15
Dec-15
Month
FISH
OTHER FOOD
NON-FOOD ITEMS
ALL ITEMS


CPI - year on year percentage change
2014 - 2015
%
40.0
30.0
20.0
10.0
0.0
-10.0
-20.0
-30.0
-40.0
Jan-14
Feb-14
Mar-14
Apr-14
May-14
Jun-14
Jul-14
Aug-14
Sep-14
Oct-14
Nov-14
Dec-14
Jan-15
Feb-15
Mar-15
Apr-15
May-15
Jun-15
Jul-15
Aug-15
Sep-15
Oct-15
Nov-15
Dec-15
Month
FISH
OTHER FOOD
NON-FOOD ITEMS
ALL ITEMS

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 2014 - 2015

Table 78

Item		Fish	Other food	Non-food	All Items
Weights [1]		**3.3**	**25.5**	**71.1**	**100.0**
Jan	**2014**	108.4	100.5	99.0	99.9
Feb	**2014**	103.4	100.3	99.1	99.6
Mar	**2014**	103.5	100.4	99.7	100.1
Apr	**2014**	104.4	100.5	99.8	100.2
May	**2014**	97.9	100.0	99.8	99.8
Jun	**2014**	104.5	99.5	99.8	100.0
Jul	**2014**	105.2	99.6	100.0	100.2
Aug	**2014**	104.1	99.6	99.9	100.1
Sep	**2014**	103.9	99.7	99.8	100.0
Oct	**2014**	107.9	99.6	101.0	100.2
Nov	**2014**	73.4	100.2	101.1	99.7
Dec	**2014**	83.4	100.2	101.1	100.2
Jan	**2015**	79.7	100.2	103.6	102.8
Feb	**2015**	78.2	102.0	104.0	103.4
Mar	**2015**	84.2	100.7	107.2	105.9
Apr	**2015**	78.3	100.6	104.9	103.9
May	**2015**	84.8	102.1	104.4	103.8
Jun	**2015**	87.0	102.5	104.9	104.3
Jul	**2015**	96.5	102.1	104.9	104.4
Aug	**2015**	101.8	102.5	105.1	104.7
Sep	**2015**	102.8	102.5	104.9	104.5
Oct	**2015**	88.5	102.2	104.4	103.8
Nov	**2015**	86.2	102.2	104.2	103.7
Dec	**2015**	86.1	101.9	103.9	103.3
		% change over same month of previous year			
Jan	**2014**	35.7	2.7	1.7	3.2
Feb	**2014**	29.1	1.2	1.3	2.3
Mar	**2014**	28.7	0.6	1.5	2.2
Apr	**2014**	30.5	0.1	1.5	2.2
May	**2014**	15.6	-0.7	1.5	1.4
Jun	**2014**	15.6	-1.4	1.3	1.1
Jul	**2014**	7.1	-1.1	2.1	1.5
Aug	**2014**	-1.4	-1.4	1.8	0.8
Sep	**2014**	-4.7	-1.3	1.8	0.6
Oct	**2014**	1.0	-1.2	2.6	0.7
Nov	**2014**	-29.1	-0.4	2.4	0.2
Dec	**2014**	-20.3	-0.2	2.2	0.5
Jan	**2015**	-26.4	-0.3	4.7	2.9
Feb	**2015**	-24.3	1.7	5.0	3.7
Mar	**2015**	-18.6	0.3	7.6	5.8
Apr	**2015**	-25.0	0.1	5.2	3.7
May	**2015**	-13.4	2.2	4.6	4.0
Jun	**2015**	-16.8	3.0	5.1	4.3
Jul	**2015**	-8.3	2.4	5.0	4.2
Aug	**2015**	-2.2	2.9	5.2	4.6
Sep	**2015**	-1.1	2.8	5.1	4.5
Oct	**2015**	-18.1	2.6	3.4	3.6
Nov	**2015**	17.4	2.1	3.0	4.0
Dec	**2015**	3.3	1.7	2.7	3.2
		12 month average Index			
2014	**(Jan - Dec)**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2015	**(Jan - Dec)**	87.8	101.8	104.7	104.0
		% change in annual average index			
2013/2014		6.8%	-0.3%	1.8%	1.4%
2013/2015		-12.2%	1.8%	4.7%	4.0%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR SUB-GROUP OF ITEMS, 2015

Table 79(a)

	Weights	Jan 2015	Feb 2015	Mar 2015	Apr 2015	May 2015	Jun 2015	Jul 2015	Aug 2015	Sep 2015	Oct 2015	Nov 2015	Dec 2015	YEAR 2015
FISH	**3.3**	**79.7**	**78.2**	**84.2**	**78.3**	**84.8**	**87.0**	**96.5**	**101.8**	**102.8**	**88.5**	**86.2**	**86.1**	**87.8**
OTHER FOOD	**25.5**	**100.2**	**102.0**	**100.7**	**100.6**	**102.1**	**102.5**	**102.1**	**102.5**	**102.5**	**102.2**	**102.2**	**101.9**	**101.8**
Bread and Cereals	**4.2**	98.6	100.2	99.2	99.1	99.1	99.1	98.9	98.6	98.8	98.7	98.8	99.0	**99.0**
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	**4.3**	98.9	103.6	103.6	100.7	107.2	108.2	107.8	109.2	109.2	107.6	108.9	108.0	**106.1**
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	**0.4**	100.1	100.2	99.7	98.8	112.2	112.2	112.2	112.1	111.9	111.8	111.7	111.5	**107.9**
Milk, cheese and eggs	**2.6**	104.0	104.5	107.0	104.9	104.5	105.6	103.0	101.8	101.7	102.2	101.9	101.2	**103.5**
Oils and fats	**1.0**	95.7	95.4	96.2	96.1	95.1	95.2	95.3	95.8	95.4	94.7	94.8	94.3	**95.3**
Fruits	**1.4**	101.2	104.6	98.2	101.9	101.7	103.8	102.9	105.0	104.6	105.2	103.3	102.6	**102.9**
Vegetables	**3.6**	102.7	104.5	102.4	102.5	103.2	102.6	103.3	104.8	104.4	104.6	106.6	106.4	**104.0**
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	**1.3**	96.2	98.0	99.4	98.9	99.0	98.4	98.3	98.4	98.7	97.4	95.4	94.8	**97.8**
Food products n.e.c	**2.1**	101.2	100.4	86.1	101.3	101.7	100.9	101.5	100.8	99.9	101.4	100.3	100.1	**99.6**
Non-alcoholic beverages	**4.6**	100.3	101.5	101.0	97.9	98.1	98.5	98.5	100.2	100.4	99.9	98.6	98.6	**99.5**
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**71.1**	**103.6**	**104.0**	**107.2**	**104.9**	**104.4**	**104.9**	**104.9**	**105.1**	**104.9**	**104.4**	**104.2**	**103.9**	**104.7**
Alcoholic beverages	**14.1**	99.4	99.2	98.9	98.6	98.8	99.0	99.0	99.2	99.2	96.4	96.6	99.4	**98.7**
Tobacco	**1.9**	123.5	126.9	128.7	133.5	133.4	133.6	133.6	133.6	133.5	133.5	133.5	133.3	**131.7**
Clothing and footwear	**1.9**	98.8	98.8	102.2	101.8	102.3	102.2	99.9	99.9	101.1	101.4	101.4	102.0	**101.0**
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	**14.1**	108.9	109.0	112.4	97.9	93.0	92.3	94.0	95.3	94.8	93.3	93.3	92.5	**98.1**
Furniture & household equipment	**5.5**	101.5	101.7	103.9	104.1	105.4	105.6	105.1	105.3	104.5	104.6	104.7	104.7	**104.3**
Health	**0.6**	98.8	98.8	113.8	113.5	120.7	120.2	120.1	120.5	116.2	116.0	116.5	118.8	**114.5**
Transport	**9.4**	103.9	103.5	104.9	105.5	105.7	107.5	107.2	106.9	107.1	107.0	106.8	102.6	**105.7**
Communication	**8.6**	100.0	100.0	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	101.8	101.8	101.6	100.7	100.7	**100.9**
Recreation and culture	**4.8**	97.6	97.6	106.2	106.1	106.0	107.4	104.4	103.1	104.3	103.6	103.1	101.8	**103.4**
Education	**2.3**	100.0	100.0	139.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	140.3	**133.5**
Restaurants and hotels	**1.6**	100.0	100.0	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	104.5	104.5	104.5	**103.4**
Miscellaneous goods and services	**6.3**	101.0	103.5	105.0	103.6	102.6	106.8	107.2	105.4	105.3	105.2	105.5	105.5	**104.7**
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**102.8**	**103.4**	**105.9**	**103.9**	**103.8**	**104.3**	**104.4**	**104.7**	**104.5**	**103.8**	**103.7**	**103.3**	**104.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - MONTH ON MONTH % CHANGE

Table 79(b)

	Weights	Jan 2015	Feb 2015	Mar 2015	Apr 2015	May 2015	Jun 2015	Jul 2015	Aug 2015	Sep 2015	Oct 2015	Nov 2015	Dec 2015
FISH	**3.3**	**-4.4%**	**-1.8%**	**7.7%**	**-7.1%**	**8.3%**	**2.6%**	**10.9%**	**5.5%**	**1.0%**	**-14.0%**	**-2.6%**	**-0.1%**
OTHER FOOD	**25.5**	**0.0%**	**1.8%**	**-1.2%**	**-0.1%**	**1.5%**	**0.4%**	**-0.4%**	**0.5%**	**-0.1%**	**-0.3%**	**0.0%**	**-0.3%**
Bread and Cereals	**4.2**	-1.4%	1.6%	-1.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.2%	-0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	**4.3**	-0.1%	4.7%	0.0%	-2.8%	6.5%	0.9%	-0.3%	1.3%	0.0%	-1.4%	1.2%	-0.8%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	**0.4**	-0.8%	0.1%	-0.5%	-0.8%	13.5%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%
Milk, cheese and eggs	**2.6**	3.5%	0.5%	2.4%	-1.9%	-0.4%	1.0%	-2.5%	-1.2%	-0.1%	0.4%	-0.3%	-0.7%
Oils and fats	**1.0**	-4.5%	-0.3%	0.9%	-0.1%	-1.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.5%	-0.4%	-0.6%	0.0%	-0.5%
Fruits	**1.4**	-0.2%	3.4%	-6.1%	3.7%	-0.2%	2.0%	-0.8%	2.0%	-0.4%	0.6%	-1.9%	-0.7%
Vegetables	**3.6**	1.9%	1.8%	-2.0%	0.1%	0.7%	-0.5%	0.7%	1.5%	-0.4%	0.2%	1.9%	-0.2%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	**1.3**	-4.5%	1.8%	1.5%	-0.5%	0.1%	-0.7%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	-1.3%	-2.1%	-0.7%
Food products n.e.c	**2.1**	0.8%	-0.8%	-14.3%	17.6%	0.5%	-0.8%	0.5%	-0.7%	-0.8%	1.4%	-1.1%	-0.2%
Non-alcoholic beverages	**4.6**	0.0%	1.1%	-0.5%	-3.1%	0.2%	0.5%	0.0%	1.7%	0.2%	-0.5%	-1.3%	0.0%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**71.1**	**2.5%**	**0.4%**	**3.0%**	**-2.1%**	**-0.5%**	**0.5%**	**0.0%**	**0.2%**	**-0.2%**	**-0.5%**	**-0.1%**	**-0.3%**
Alcoholic beverages	**14.1**	-0.4%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	-2.8%	0.2%	2.9%
Tobacco	**1.9**	23.2%	2.7%	1.5%	3.7%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
Clothing and footwear	**1.9**	-2.3%	0.0%	3.5%	-0.4%	0.5%	-0.1%	-2.2%	0.0%	1.1%	0.3%	0.0%	0.6%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	**14.1**	4.2%	0.1%	3.1%	-12.9%	-5.0%	-0.8%	1.9%	1.4%	-0.6%	-1.5%	0.0%	-0.8%
Furniture & household equipment	**5.5**	1.9%	0.2%	2.2%	0.2%	1.2%	0.2%	-0.5%	0.2%	-0.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Health	**0.6**	-2.2%	0.0%	15.1%	-0.3%	6.3%	-0.4%	-0.1%	0.3%	-3.5%	-0.2%	0.4%	2.0%
Transport	**9.4**	3.1%	-0.4%	1.3%	0.6%	0.1%	1.7%	-0.3%	-0.2%	0.2%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-4.0%
Communication	**8.6**	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.8%	0.0%
Recreation and culture	**4.8**	-3.2%	0.0%	8.8%	-0.1%	-0.1%	1.3%	-2.7%	-1.3%	1.2%	-0.7%	-0.5%	-1.2%
Education	**2.3**	0.0%	0.0%	39.3%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Restaurants and hotels	**1.6**	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Miscellaneous goods and services	**6.3**	0.2%	2.5%	1.5%	-1.3%	-1.0%	4.0%	0.4%	-1.7%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.3%	0.0%
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**2.6%**	**0.6%**	**2.5%**	**-1.9%**	**-0.1%**	**0.5%**	**0.1%**	**0.3%**	**-0.2%**	**-0.7%**	**-0.1%**	**-0.3%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - YEAR ON YEAR % CHANGE

Table 79(c)

	Weights	Jan 2015	Feb 2015	Mar 2015	Apr 2015	May 2015	Jun 2015	Jul 2015	Aug 2015	Sep 2015	Oct 2015	Nov 2015	Dec 2015
FISH	**3.3**	**-26.4%**	**-24.3%**	**-18.6%**	**-25.0%**	**-13.4%**	**-16.8%**	**-8.3%**	**-2.2%**	**-1.1%**	**-18.1%**	**17.4%**	**3.3%**
OTHER FOOD	**25.5**	**-0.3%**	**1.7%**	**0.3%**	**0.1%**	**2.2%**	**3.0%**	**2.4%**	**2.9%**	**2.8%**	**2.6%**	**2.1%**	**1.7%**
Bread and Cereals	4.2	-3.0%	-0.6%	-1.3%	-1.1%	-0.2%	-0.3%	-0.7%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.7%	-1.2%	-1.0%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	-3.1%	1.7%	2.6%	-0.8%	6.9%	9.2%	8.8%	10.2%	10.3%	8.7%	9.9%	9.0%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	1.0%	0.5%	-0.9%	-1.5%	12.4%	12.4%	12.4%	12.2%	12.3%	12.2%	10.8%	10.6%
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	3.4%	3.7%	7.1%	5.9%	4.5%	5.6%	3.3%	2.0%	2.0%	2.5%	1.4%	0.8%
Oils and fats	1.0	-4.1%	-5.0%	-4.7%	-4.3%	-4.0%	-4.5%	-4.5%	-4.0%	-4.5%	-5.1%	-5.4%	-5.8%
Fruits	1.4	1.3%	7.2%	-1.7%	1.6%	2.7%	5.2%	2.9%	4.2%	3.7%	5.1%	1.8%	1.1%
Vegetables	3.6	3.0%	5.2%	0.9%	0.1%	2.5%	3.9%	4.5%	5.8%	5.4%	5.6%	5.9%	5.6%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	-5.0%	-3.2%	-1.8%	-1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.3%	-0.5%	-1.8%	-4.9%	-5.9%
Food products n.e.c	2.1	1.9%	0.2%	-13.2%	1.1%	1.9%	1.5%	1.0%	0.4%	-0.2%	1.3%	0.0%	-0.4%
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	1.1%	2.2%	1.3%	-1.8%	-2.3%	-1.7%	-1.7%	0.0%	0.2%	-0.4%	-1.7%	-1.67%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**71.1**	**4.7%**	**5.0%**	**7.6%**	**5.2%**	**4.6%**	**5.1%**	**5.0%**	**5.2%**	**5.1%**	**3.4%**	**3.0%**	**2.7%**
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	-1.4%	-1.3%	-1.2%	-1.4%	-1.2%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.6%	-0.6%	-3.3%	-3.2%	-0.3%
Tobacco	1.9	24.2%	27.6%	29.7%	33.1%	33.1%	33.2%	33.4%	33.4%	33.3%	33.2%	33.2%	33.1%
Clothing and footwear	1.9	4.9%	2.4%	2.1%	1.7%	1.1%	1.1%	-1.2%	-1.2%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.8%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	14.1	10.0%	10.1%	13.5%	-1.1%	-6.1%	-6.8%	-5.2%	-3.9%	-4.5%	-5.9%	-10.7%	-11.5%
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	1.1%	1.7%	3.5%	3.4%	4.9%	5.3%	4.8%	6.0%	5.2%	5.3%	5.0%	5.1%
Health	0.6	0.2%	0.2%	12.2%	13.2%	20.9%	20.4%	20.3%	20.7%	16.5%	16.2%	15.2%	17.5%
Transport	9.4	5.8%	5.7%	5.3%	5.9%	5.6%	7.2%	6.1%	6.1%	6.6%	6.5%	6.1%	1.8%
Communication	8.6	0.5%	0.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%	0.7%	0.7%
Recreation and culture	4.8	0.0%	-0.1%	6.6%	5.7%	5.5%	6.9%	3.8%	2.5%	3.7%	3.0%	2.2%	1.0%
Education	2.3	0.0%	0.0%	39.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%	40.3%
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	3.9%	3.9%	3.9%	3.9%	3.9%	3.9%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	2.9%	4.9%	4.5%	3.3%	2.5%	6.5%	7.0%	5.2%	5.1%	5.0%	4.7%	4.7%
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**2.9%**	**3.7%**	**5.8%**	**3.7%**	**4.0%**	**4.3%**	**4.2%**	**4.6%**	**4.5%**	**3.6%**	**4.0%**	**3.2%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
ALL SECTORS

Table 80(a)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	516	538	571	578	**551**
C	Manufacturing	4434	4469	4421	4343	**4,417**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	504	502	514	555	**519**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	630	646	645	648	**642**
F	Construction	5658	5642	5664	5293	**5,564**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	4085	4187	4173	3940	**4,096**
H	Transportation and storage	3463	3500	3515	3479	**3,489**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	9116	9091	9083	9080	**9,093**
J	Information and communication	1022	1055	1115	1100	**1,073**
K	Financial and insurance activities	1712	1680	1704	1621	**1,679**
L	Real estate activities	1074	1115	1114	1034	**1,084**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1522	1607	1626	1594	**1,587**
N	Administrative and support services activities	2886	3048	3099	3126	**3,040**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4585	4533	4592	4671	**4,595**
P	Education	3110	3099	3088	3135	**3,108**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1934	1962	1992	1900	**1,947**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	1059	1045	986	925	**1,004**
S	Other service activities	651	671	664	638	**656**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	183	185	202	192	**191**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	45	45	50	42	**46**
Z	Unclassified	39	41	44	48	**43**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**48,228**	**48,661**	**48,862**	**47,942**	**48,424**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 80(b)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	426	446	481	487	**460**
C	Manufacturing	4,398	4,431	4,384	4,310	**4,381**
D	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	147	159	158	167	**158**
F	Construction	5,658	5,642	5,664	5,293	**5,564**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,549	3,653	3,648	3,448	**3,574**
H	Transportation and storage	1,336	1,336	1,275	1,183	**1,282**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	9,116	9,091	9,083	9,080	**9,093**
J	Information and communication	796	827	881	868	**843**
K	Financial and insurance activities	1,150	1,112	1,129	1,032	**1,106**
L	Real estate activities	1,074	1,115	1,114	1,034	**1,084**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	957	1,038	1,044	1,013	**1,013**
N	Administrative and support services activities	2,381	2,474	2,471	2,367	**2,423**
P	Education	307	334	315	294	**312**
Q	Human health and social work activities	293	309	348	250	**300**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	983	969	917	851	**930**
S	Other service activities	539	555	547	523	**541**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	183	185	202	192	**191**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	45	45	50	42	**46**
Z	Not yet classified	39	41	44	48	**43**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**33,377**	**33,762**	**33,755**	**32,482**	**33,344**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

(1) Not part of the new classification system as of 2012

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 80(c)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	90	92	90	91	**91**
C	Manufacturing	35	38	37	33	**36**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	504	502	514	555	**519**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	483	487	486	481	**484**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	536	534	525	493	**522**
H	Transportation and storage	2,013	2,050	2,124	2,184	**2,093**
I	Information and communication	226	229	234	232	**230**
K	Financial and insurance activities	561	568	575	589	**573**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	564	569	581	582	**574**
N	Administrative and support services activities	505	573	628	759	**616**
S	Other service activities	23	24	24	25	**24**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**5,540**	**5,666**	**5,818**	**6,024**	**5,762**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 80(d)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	114	114	116	112	**114**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,585	4,533	4,592	4,671	**4,595**
P	Education	2,803	2,765	2,773	2,841	**2,795**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1,641	1,653	1,644	1,651	**1,647**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	76	77	69	74	**74**
S	Other service activities	89	92	92	91	**91**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**9,308**	**9,234**	**9,286**	**9,440**	**9,317**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)

Table 80(e)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	34	36	37	37	**36**
C	Manufacturing	17	19	18	16	**17**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	413	413	424	458	**427**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	378	381	378	375	**378**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	254	258	250	184	**236**
H	Transportation and storage	1,174	1,180	1,227	1,038	**1,155**
J	Information and communication	128	131	135	134	**132**
K	Financial and insurance activities	130	131	134	121	**129**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	253	252	256	244	**251**
N	Administrative and support services activities	150	148	144	103	**137**
S	Other service activities	18	19	19	32	**10**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**2,950**	**2,968**	**3,022**	**2,742**	**2,921**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)

Table 80(f)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	11	11	9	10	**10**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8	7	6	7	**7**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	8	7	10	10	**9**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1	1	1	2	**1**
H	Transportation and storage	66	75	77	75	**73**
K	Financial and insurance activities	5	4	4	3	**4**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	5	8	11	7	**8**
N	Administrative and support services activities	289	356	412	341	**350**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**395**	**469**	**531**	**455**	**462**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)

Table 80(g)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	45	45	43	43	**44**
C	Manufacturing	18	19	19	17	**18**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	81	80	83	89	**84**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	97	99	98	96	**98**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	281	275	274	239	**267**
H	Transportation and storage	773	796	820	724	**778**
J	Information and communication	98	97	99	99	**98**
K	Financial and insurance activities	425	432	437	369	**416**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	305	308	313	294	**305**
N	Administrative and support services activities	60	62	63	42	**57**
S	Other service activities	5	5	5	13	**7**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**2,188**	**2,219**	**2,253**	**2,025**	**2,171**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)

Table 80(h)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	1	1	1	**1**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1	1	2	1	**1**
N	Administrative and support services activities	6	7	8	5	**7**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**9**	**9**	**12**	7	**9**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)

Table 80(i)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	48	46	49	31	**43**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	1,947	1,924	1,935	1,973	**1,945**
P	Education	553	541	542	551	**547**
Q	Human health and social work activities	352	351	349	349	**350**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	26	27	24	25	**26**
S	Other service activities	38	40	40	39	**39**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**2,963**	**2,930**	**2,937**	**2,968**	**2,950**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)

Table 80(j)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	36	39	45	121	**60**
P	Education	92	95	101	103	**98**
Q	Human health and social work activities	77	78	78	78	**78**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**205**	**212**	**224**	**301**	**236**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)

Table 80(k)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	66	67	67	44	**61**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,591	2,558	2,601	2,567	**2,579**
P	Education	2,089	2,061	2,058	2,109	**2,079**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1,152	1,159	1,153	1,164	**1,157**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	50	50	45	49	**49**
S	Other service activities	51	53	53	52	**52**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**5,999**	**5,947**	**5,977**	**5,986**	**5,977**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)

Table 80(l)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	10	12	11	9	**11**
P	Education	69	69	73	52	**66**
Q	Human health and social work activities	61	64	64	66	**64**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**140**	**145**	**148**	**127**	**140**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2015
ALL SECTORS

Table 81(a)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	5,924	6,203	6,278	6,731	**6,296**
C	Manufacturing	7,839	7,857	8,439	8,891	**8,252**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	17,555	19,079	20,152	19,791	**19,165**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	13,872	14,497	14,626	14,671	**14,420**
F	Construction	7,759	7,701	7,468	7,483	**7,605**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,180	9,327	9,730	10,517	**9,679**
H	Transportation and storage	11,393	11,860	11,950	12,278	**11,871**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	10,904	10,409	10,391	10,408	**10,528**
J	Information and communication	14,942	15,127	16,434	16,016	**15,650**
K	Financial and insurance activities	15,485	15,060	15,119	17,280	**15,719**
L	Real estate activities	9,553	9,189	9,237	10,006	**9,486**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	11,772	11,629	11,806	11,876	**11,771**
N	Administrative and support services activities	9,028	8,969	9,264	8,918	**9,045**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,431	12,676	12,845	13,496	**12,865**
P	Education	10,308	10,500	11,029	11,034	**10,718**
Q	Human health and social work activities	12,909	12,947	12,721	13,353	**12,979**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	8,944	9,389	9,425	9,512	**9,309**
S	Other service activities	8,155	8,403	8,648	8,542	**8,437**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	2,434	2,327	2,684	2,765	**2,558**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	10,877	10,509	9,133	10,914	**10,314**
Z	Unclassified	4,922	4,571	4,495	4,619	**4,645**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**10,400**	**10,388**	**10,578**	**10,899**	**10,565**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 81(b)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	5,548	5,921	6,015	6,540	**6,023**
C	Manufacturing	7,842	7,858	8,445	8,899	**8,257**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10,818	10,089	10,468	9,934	**10,313**
F	Construction	7,759	7,701	7,468	7,483	**7,605**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8,785	8,949	9,381	9,757	**9,213**
H	Transportation and storage	8,358	8,791	9,270	8,986	**8,842**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	10,904	10,409	10,391	10,408	**10,528**
J	Information and communication	15,714	15,890	17,458	16,380	**16,385**
K	Financial and insurance activities	14,553	15,165	15,345	16,228	**15,300**
L	Real estate activities	9,553	9,189	9,237	10,006	**9,486**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	11,276	11,017	11,290	11,531	**11,277**
N	Administrative and support services activities	9,015	9,091	9,459	9,140	**9,178**
P	Education	13,364	12,909	14,073	14,462	**13,679**
Q	Human health and social work activities	6,765	6,581	5,999	6,931	**6,530**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	8,895	9,397	9,336	9,570	**9,289**
S	Other service activities	8,260	8,551	8,810	8,794	**8,602**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	2,434	2,327	2,684	2,765	**2,558**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	10,877	10,509	9,133	10,914	**10,314**
Z	Unclassified	4,922	4,571	4,495	4,619	**4,645**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**9,475**	**9,390**	**9,585**	**9,733**	**9,544**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2015
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 81(c)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,695	7,570	7,687	7,752	**7,676**
C	Manufacturing	7,464	7,686	7,741	7,797	**7,671**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	17,555	19,079	20,152	19,791	**19,165**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	14,801	15,934	15,979	16,313	**15,757**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	11,800	11,912	12,152	15,831	**12,869**
H	Transportation and storage	13,563	14,028	13,731	14,238	**13,896**
J	Information and communication	12,227	12,367	12,570	14,656	**12,961**
K	Financial and insurance activities	17,395	14,854	14,676	19,125	**16,528**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	12,613	12,746	12,733	12,476	**12,642**
N	Administrative and support services activities	9,088	8,445	8,496	8,225	**8,522**
S	Other service activities	8,484	8,290	8,751	8,643	**8,544**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**13,537**	**13,591**	**13,574**	**14,455**	**13,799**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2015
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 81(d)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2015 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	8,621	8,802	8,786	8,839	**8,762**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,431	12,676	12,845	13,496	**12,865**
P	Education	9,973	10,209	10,684	10,680	**10,387**
Q	Human health and social work activities	14,006	14,135	14,145	14,324	**14,153**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	9,585	9,290	10,616	8,850	**9,564**
S	Other service activities	7,437	7,546	7,666	7,066	**7,430**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**11,851**	**12,071**	**12,311**	**12,639**	**12,220**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

REGISTERED ACTIVE JOB SEEKERS BY SEX AND DISTRICT, 2011 - 2015

Table 84 **Numbers**

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
Districts	**Males**	**Females**	**Total**	**Males**	**Females**	**Total**	**Males**	**Females**	**Total**	**Males**	**Females**	**Total**	**Males**	**Females**	**Total**
Anse Aux Pins	35	47	**82**	46	62	**108**	19	16	**35**	37	26	**63**	6	11	**17**
Anse Boileau	22	22	**44**	26	28	**54**	20	12	**32**	29	33	**62**	8	13	**21**
Anse Etoile	17	31	**48**	26	38	**64**	14	17	**31**	40	39	**79**	18	15	**33**
Anse Royale	20	25	**45**	24	28	**52**	16	6	**22**	25	29	**54**	6	5	**11**
Au Cap	17	18	**35**	20	24	**44**	8	16	**24**	30	28	**58**	7	11	**18**
Baie Lazare	12	24	**36**	14	26	**40**	15	9	**24**	23	24	**47**	10	15	**25**
Baie Ste Anne	11	7	**18**	31	26	**57**	18	14	**32**	27	45	**72**	15	18	**33**
Beau Vallon	22	19	**41**	26	31	**57**	10	9	**19**	18	29	**47**	10	10	**20**
Bel Air	11	10	**21**	12	11	**23**	9	7	**16**	14	12	**26**	7	4	**11**
Bel Ombre	13	10	**23**	24	32	**56**	7	7	**14**	15	25	**40**	5	12	**17**
Cascade	14	21	**35**	30	35	**65**	14	15	**29**	17	22	**39**	12	14	**26**
English River	16	17	**33**	29	33	**62**	17	8	**25**	29	21	**50**	13	15	**28**
Glacis	15	14	**29**	19	30	**49**	11	6	**17**	17	24	**41**	4	7	**11**
Grand Anse Mahe	19	17	**36**	24	32	**56**	11	17	**28**	27	28	**55**	18	14	**32**
Grand Anse Praslin	10	3	**13**	11	8	**19**	13	11	**24**	32	19	**51**	14	10	**24**
La Digue	1	1	**2**	1	8	**9**	6	9	**15**	7	9	**16**	0	0	**0**
Les Mamelles	10	19	**29**	10	23	**33**	10	6	**16**	12	20	**32**	7	9	**16**
Mont Buxton	30	23	**53**	26	31	**57**	17	8	**25**	25	31	**56**	11	9	**20**
Mont Fleuri	10	21	**31**	26	26	**52**	11	13	**24**	28	30	**58**	10	7	**17**
Plaisance	22	15	**37**	28	39	**67**	15	15	**30**	23	31	**54**	13	16	**29**
Pointe Larue	7	18	**25**	14	19	**33**	6	11	**17**	17	20	**37**	8	12	**20**
Port Glaud	16	25	**41**	28	26	**54**	19	15	**34**	23	26	**49**	15	5	**20**
Roche Caiman	29	27	**56**	26	33	**59**	13	17	**30**	28	17	**45**	14	10	**24**
St Louis	17	19	**36**	22	27	**49**	16	6	**22**	25	35	**60**	15	13	**28**
Takamaka	11	13	**24**	25	23	**48**	7	10	**17**	12	22	**34**	2	7	**9**
TOTAL	**407**	**466**	**873**	**568**	**699**	**1,267**	**322**	**280**	**602**	**580**	**645**	**1,225**	**248**	**262**	**510**

Source: Policy Planning and Research Section, Statistical Unit, Employment Department; MLHRD

Notes:

Job seekers registered with the Employment Services Bureau

OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS : SUMMARY BY TYPE OF INJURY, 2000 - 2015

Table 83(a) **Number of Persons**

Year	CASES REPORTED	TYPE OF INJURY		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
2000	87	0	0	87
2001	135	0	0	135
2002	92	0	0	92
2003	104	1	0	103
2004	117	0	0	117
2005	139	5	0	134
2006	164	1	0	163
2007	109	1	0	108
2008	129	6	0	123
2009	155	3	0	152
2010	123	4	0	119
2011	112	1	0	111
2012	98	1	0	97
2013	99	2	0	97
2014	89	4	0	85
2015	118	1	0	117

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MLHRD

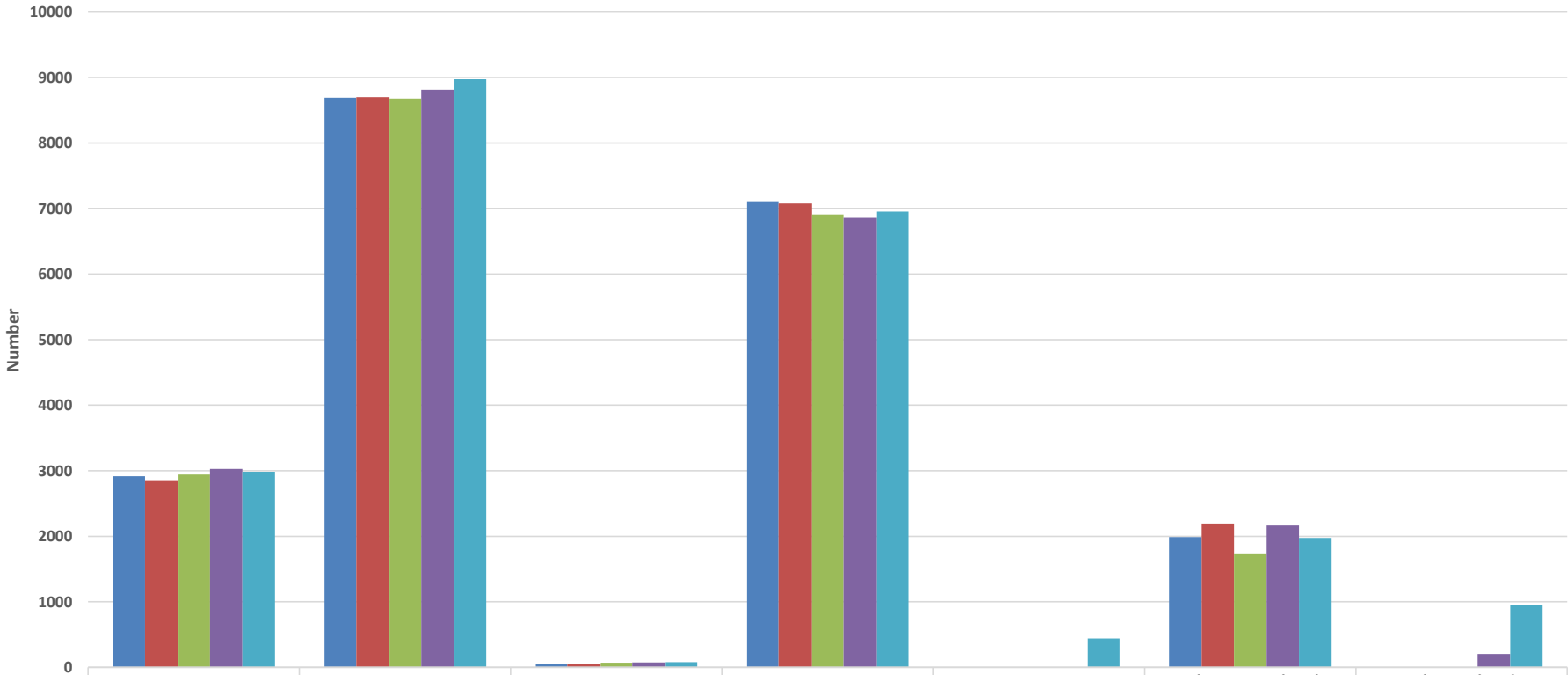
CASES OF OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY TYPE OF INJURY, INDUSTRY AND SECTOR JANUARY - DECEMBER 2015

Table 83(b) **Number of Persons**

	CASES REPORTED				TYPE OF INJURY		
					FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
INDUSTRY	**PARASTATAL**	**PRIVATE**	**GOVERNMENT**	**TOTAL**			
Agriculture, Fishing and Forestry	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
Manufacturing	0	0	11	11	0	0	11
Mining & Quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	0	0	8	8	1	0	7
Electricity & Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trade, Commerce & Repairs	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Hotels & Restaurants	0	0	50	50	0	0	50
Transport & Storage	0	6	31	37	0	0	37
Administrative & Support Service Activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information & Communication	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health & Social Work	3	0	0	3	0	0	3
Education	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Public Administration & Defense	3	1	0	4	0	0	4
Financial Intermediation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate, Renting & Business	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Others Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total All Sectors	**7**	**7**	**104**	**118**	**1**	**0**	**117**

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MLHRD

SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL 2011 - 2015



	Creche	Primary	Special Education	Secondary	Upper Secondary (A Level)	Tertiary Non-University Education and Training	Tertiary_University Education
2011	2916	8695	55	7113		1986	
2012	2858	8701	56	7076		2196	
2013	2940	8682	72	6910		1739	
2014	3030	8812	76	6858		2162	205
2015	2986	8974	79	6952	442	1976	952

ENROLMENT BY LEVEL (STATE AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS) 2011 - 2015

Table 84

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	**20,765**	**20,887**	**20,343**	**21,143**	**22,361**
CRECHE	**2,916**	**2,858**	**2,940**	**3,030**	**2,986**
PRIMARY	**8,695**	**8,701**	**8,682**	**8,812**	**8,974**
P1	1,499	1,422	1,487	1,486	1,551
P2	1,448	1,513	1,427	1,506	1,485
P3	1,442	1,463	1,519	1,436	1,513
P4	1,440	1,411	1,413	1,520	1,443
P5	1,434	1,453	1,433	1,419	1,541
P6	1,432	1,439	1,403	1,445	1,441
SPECIAL EDUCATION	**55**	**56**	**72**	**76**	**79**
SECONDARY	**7,113**	**7,076**	**6,910**	**6,858**	**6,952**
S1	1,401	1,431	1,406	1,419	1,441
S2	1,380	1,396	1,436	1,405	1,429
S3	1,480	1,378	1,393	1,410	1,420
S4	1,504	1,497	1,343	1,374	1,388
S5	1,348	1,374	1,332	1,250	1,274
UPPER SECONDARY (A Level) [1]					**442**
School of Advanced Level Studies (SALS)	-	-	-	-	316
International School	-	-	-	-	54
Independent School	-	-	-	-	45
Ecole Française	-	-	-	-	12
Vijay	-	-	-	-	15
Tertiary Non-University Education and Training	**1,986**	**2,196**	**1,739**	**2,162**	**1,976**
School of Advanced Level Studies (SALS)	299	344	342	336	-
School of Business Studies and Accounting (SBSA)	271	295	358	398	337
Seychelles Institute of Art & Design (SIAD) [2]	108	168	117	127	141
Seychelles Institute of Technology(SIT)	411	416	413	362	561
Seychelles Maritime Academy (SMA) [3]	192	233	197	162	162
Seychelles Institute of Agriculture & Horticulture (SIAH) [4]	47	83	36	65	54
National Institute for Health & Social Studies (NIHSS)	196	211	189	179	167
Seychelles Tourism Academy (STA)	409	397	-	273	408
Seychelles Police Academy (SPA)	-	-	-	85	-
Seychelles Institute of Teacher Education (SITE)	-	-	-	67	136
Seychelles Institute of Distance and Open Learning (SIDOL)					10
International School	53	49	49	47	-
Independent School	-	-	35	58	-
Ecole Française	-	-	3	3	-
Vijay	-	-	-	-	-
Tertiary University Education	**-**	**-**	**-**	**205**	**952**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

Notes:

(1) Was Tertiary Non-University Education and Training

(2) Was School of Visual Arts

(3) Maritime Training Centre (MTC)

(4) Seychelles Agriculture And Horticultural Training Centre (SAHTC)

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
STATE ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY - 2015

Table 85(a)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Crèche	143	-	143	-	-	-	143	-	143
Primary	506	70	576	1	-	1	507	70	577
Special Education	20	2	22	-	-	-	20	2	22
Secondary (S1 - S5)	232	128	360	69	63	132	301	191	492
Upper Secondary (A Level)	8	6	14	2	14	16	10	20	30
Tertiary Non-University	68	57	125	12	24	36	80	81	161
TOTAL	**977**	**263**	**1,240**	**84**	**101**	**185**	**1,061**	**364**	**1,425**

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2015

Table 85(b)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	21	-	21	6	-	6	27	-	27
Primary	50	3	53	21	3	24	71	6	77
Secondary (S1 - S5)	20	17	37	16	15	31	36	32	68
Upper Secondary (A Level)	4	3	7	7	10	17	11	13	24
TOTAL	**95**	**23**	**118**	**50**	**28**	**78**	**145**	**51**	**196**

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
STATE AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS - 2015

Table 85(c)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Crèche	164	-	164	6	-	6	170	-	170
Primary	556	73	629	22	3	25	578	76	654
Special Education	20	2	22	-	-	-	20	2	22
Secondary (S1 - S5)	252	145	397	85	78	163	337	223	560
Upper Secondary (A Level)	12	9	21	9	24	33	21	33	54
Tertiary Non-University	68	57	125	12	24	36	80	81	161
TOTAL	**1,072**	**286**	**1,358**	**134**	**129**	**263**	**1,206**	**415**	**1,621**

CAMBRIDGE “A” AND "AS" LEVEL RESULTS BY SUBJECT AND BY GRADE, 2015
SCHOOL OF ADVANCED LEVEL STUDIES

Table 86

		GRADES OBTAINED								
Subjects	**Number of entries**	**A***	**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**As**	**U**	**Number of passes**
Accounting	**17**	1	1	0	4	5	5	0	1	**16**
Art and Design	**5**	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	**5**
Biology	**23**	0	1	3	3	4	4	2	6	**17**
Business Studies	**48**	3	3	5	5	14	8	3	7	**41**
Chemistry	**14**	1	2	2	3	4	1	0	1	**13**
Computing	**28**	2	1	1	9	2	2	9	2	**26**
Economics	**28**	4	6	4	4	7	1	1	1	**27**
English Language	**21**	0	0	0	1	5	6	2	7	**14**
French	**15**	0	1	3	4	4	2	1	0	**15**
Geography	**36**	0	2	2	1	6	12	4	9	**27**
History	**9**	0	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	**8**
Law	**22**	0	0	1	2	3	6	4	6	**16**
Literature in English	**21**	0	2	7	4	5	3	0	0	**21**
Mathematics	**38**	3	3	3	8	6	7	7	1	**37**
Physics	**23**	4	2	3	3	3	1	4	3	**20**
Psychology	**25**	0	2	5	3	6	5	1	3	**22**
Sociology	**28**	0	1	5	11	5	5	1	0	**28**
Travel and Tourism	**17**	0	1	3	8	3	1	0	1	**16**
Grand Total	**418**	**18**	**29**	**49**	**76**	**87**	**71**	**39**	**49**	**369**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CANDIDATES (PRIVATE) - 2015

Table 87(a)

			GRADES OBTAINED									
Subject	**No. of entries**	**Absent**	**A***	**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**F**		**G**	**No of Passes**
English (1st Language)	50	0	7	7	13	14	9	0	0		0	50
English (2nd Language)	50	0	21	14	7	7	1	0	0		0	50
French	48	0	19	20	7	2	0	0	0		0	48
Literature in English	18	0	4	6	4	3	0	1	0		0	18
Maths	50	0	16	21	13	29	7	4	1		0	50
Biology	49	0	7	9	9	15	2	5	2		0	49
Chemistry	31	0	9	5	7	8	2	0	0		0	31
Physics	41	0	10	9	8	7	3	3	1		0	41
Geography	50	0	9	12	14	9	2	3	1		0	50
History	30	0	1	1	8	11	3	4	1		1	30
Information & Technology	50	0	2	18	17	10	2	1	0		0	50
Art & Design	12	1	0	0	2	4	1	2	2		0	11
TOTAL	**479**	**1**	**95**	**112**	**101**	**112**	**30**	**20**	**7**		**1**	**478**

Source: Independent School

CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT
S4/S5 CANDIDATES, STATE SCHOOLS - 2015

Table 87(b)

		GRADES OBTAINED									
Subject	No. of entries	**A***	**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**F**	**G**	**U**	**Number of Passes**
Art and Design	94		2	9	10	14	17	37	5		94
Biology	182	2	6	19	47	36	36	19	14	3	179
Chemistry	154	2	5	11	43	16	27	29	15	6	148
Combined Science	64				6	6	7	12	15	17	46
English 2nd Language [(1)]	773	12	52	61	206	109	106	141	48	31	735
English 1st Language	64	3	12	16	23	7	3				64
Geography	211	3	8	19	34	35	45	41	16	10	201
History	93		1	5	11	17	23	24	11	1	92
Information and Communication	190		5	15	45	35	28	26	23	13	177
Mathematics	359	2	7	14	102	83	84	27	20	18	339
Physics	118	2	4	13	18	18	20	28	14		117
Grand Total	**2,302**	**26**	**102**	**182**	**545**	**376**	**396**	**384**	**181**	**99**	**2,192**

Source:Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

Notes:

[(1)] Includes 81 students from S4 level

TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY GENDER AND NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE CRECHES, 2015

Table 88

School	Year 1				Year 2				Crèche Total				Pupil/ Class Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	
Anse Aux Pins	24	40	64	3	40	41	81	3	64	81	145	6	24
Anse Boileau	35	54	89	3	43	34	77	3	78	88	166	6	28
Au Cap	18	23	41	2	23	20	43	2	41	43	84	4	21
Anse Etoile	22	30	52	2	19	27	46	2	41	57	98	4	25
Anse Royale	37	31	68	4	38	24	62	3	75	55	130	7	19
Bel Eau	43	30	73	4	34	40	74	4	77	70	147	8	18
Baie Lazare	19	21	40	2	30	28	58	3	49	49	98	5	20
Bel Ombre	14	13	27	2	6	12	18	2	20	25	45	4	11
Baie Ste Anne	34	31	65	3	34	37	71	3	68	68	136	6	23
Beau Vallon	29	21	50	3	20	36	56	3	49	57	106	6	18
Cascade	26	28	54	3	24	23	47	2	50	51	101	5	20
Grand Anse Mahe	7	9	16	1	12	8	20	1	19	17	36	2	18
Grand Anse Praslin	30	32	62	3	30	26	56	3	60	58	118	6	20
Glacis	9	8	17	1	15	5	20	1	24	13	37	2	19
La Digue	17	14	31	2	22	22	44	2	39	36	75	4	19
La Misere	15	16	31	1	9	10	19	1	24	26	50	2	25
La Retraite	15	10	25	2	11	10	21	1	26	20	46	3	15
La Rosiere	76	67	143	7	72	61	133	6	148	128	276	13	21
Mont Fleuri	39	37	76	4	42	35	77	4	81	72	153	8	19
Perseverance	31	35	66	3	22	35	57	3	53	70	123	6	21
Port Glaud	19	15	34	2	20	10	30	2	39	25	64	4	16
Pointe Larue	18	28	46	3	36	26	62	3	54	54	108	6	18
Plaisance	69	66	135	6	65	70	135	7	134	136	270	13	21
Takamaka	19	12	31	2	12	15	27	2	31	27	58	4	15
State Total	**665**	**671**	**1,336**	**68**	**679**	**655**	**1,334**	**66**	**1,344**	**1,326**	**2,670**	**134**	**20**
Independent School	31	43	74	3	34	42	76	3	65	85	150	6	25
International School	24	24	48	2	27	18	45	2	51	42	93	4	23
Ecole Francaise	11	13	24	1	11	12	23	1	22	25	47	2	24
Vijay International	2	9	11	1	6	9	15	1	8	18	26	2	13
Private Total	**68**	**89**	**157**	**7**	**78**	**81**	**159**	**7**	**146**	**170**	**316**	**14**	**23**
Grand Total	**733**	**760**	**1,493**	**75**	**757**	**736**	**1,493**	**73**	**1,490**	**1,496**	**2,986**	**148**	**20**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 2015

Table 89

School	P1				P2				P3				P4				P5				P6				Primary Total				Ratio
	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	P/C
Anse Aux Pins	42	32	74	3	32	42	74	3	38	29	67	3	26	36	62	3	39	41	80	3	32	32	64	3	209	212	421	18	23
Anse Boileau	25	41	66	3	31	30	61	2	43	31	74	3	43	31	74	3	35	41	76	3	34	31	65	3	211	205	416	17	24
Au Cap	23	28	51	2	27	22	49	2	25	26	51	2	10	14	24	1	28	28	56	2	20	23	43	2	133	141	274	11	25
Anse Etoile	28	26	54	2	37	27	64	3	35	25	60	2	29	23	52	2	15	30	45	2	33	25	58	2	177	156	333	13	26
Anse Royale	25	30	55	3	32	35	67	3	36	41	77	3	39	35	74	3	39	27	66	3	39	20	59	3	210	188	398	18	22
Bel Eau	52	45	97	3	39	36	75	3	44	42	86	3	38	38	76	3	32	42	74	3	22	33	55	2	227	236	463	17	27
Baie Lazare	20	25	45	2	19	20	39	2	19	24	43	2	12	22	34	2	19	20	39	2	18	17	35	2	107	128	235	12	20
Bel Ombre	15	15	30	1	10	17	27	1	14	15	29	1	15	11	26	1	11	11	22	1	9	13	22	1	74	82	156	6	26
Baie Ste Anne	46	43	89	3	36	56	92	3	37	27	64	3	43	33	76	3	38	35	73	3	38	33	71	3	238	227	465	18	26
Beau Vallon	31	27	58	3	18	34	52	3	31	38	69	3	19	20	39	2	32	28	60	3	32	35	67	3	163	182	345	17	20
Cascade	21	24	45	2	16	25	41	2	12	20	32	1	21	18	39	2	33	17	50	2	21	14	35	2	124	118	242	11	22
Grand Anse Mahe	6	9	15	1	10	9	19	1	9	11	20	1	12	11	23	1	13	11	24	1	11	15	26	1	61	66	127	6	21
Grand Anse Praslin	35	29	64	3	28	37	65	3	21	24	45	2	22	23	45	2	27	32	59	2	35	28	63	2	168	173	341	14	24
Glacis	12	11	23	1	9	12	21	1	9	14	23	1	10	8	18	1	19	16	35	1	13	11	24	1	72	72	144	6	24
La Digue	21	19	40	2	19	15	34	2	18	20	38	2	19	17	36	2	22	20	42	2	24	26	50	2	123	117	240	12	20
La Misere	11	5	16	1	11	13	24	1	7	10	17	1	9	5	14	1	7	9	16	1	13	12	25	1	58	54	112	6	19
La Retraite	16	11	27	1	16	17	33	2	17	8	25	1	8	9	17	1	13	17	30	2	12	11	23	1	82	73	155	8	19
La Rosiere	63	60	123	5	70	64	134	5	53	62	115	4	61	56	117	4	58	51	109	4	62	65	127	5	367	358	725	27	27
Mont Fleuri	47	52	99	4	34	46	80	3	46	42	88	3	53	40	93	3	38	54	92	4	28	44	72	3	246	278	524	20	26
Perseverance	39	43	82	3	32	35	67	3	39	29	68	3	33	41	74	3	24	29	53	2	31	20	51	2	198	197	395	16	25
Port Glaud	20	13	33	2	14	10	24	2	19	11	30	2	20	14	34	2	23	19	42	2	21	16	37	2	117	83	200	12	17
Pointe Larue	32	29	61	3	26	12	38	2	23	29	52	2	22	20	42	2	26	27	53	2	32	22	54	2	161	139	300	13	23
Plaisance	63	46	109	5	65	53	118	5	66	75	141	5	77	67	144	5	82	64	146	5	53	70	123	4	406	375	781	29	27
Takamaka	15	17	32	2	12	12	24	2	17	16	33	2	19	12	31	2	15	14	29	2	17	19	36	2	95	90	185	12	15
State Total	**708**	**680**	**1,388**	**60**	**643**	**679**	**1,322**	**59**	**678**	**669**	**1,347**	**55**	**660**	**604**	**1,264**	**54**	**688**	**683**	**1,371**	**57**	**650**	**635**	**1,285**	**54**	**4,027**	**3,950**	**7,977**	**339**	**24**
Independent School	36	40	76	3	32	43	75	3	32	44	76	3	47	29	76	3	40	35	75	3	31	42	73	3	218	233	451	18	25
International School	30	21	51	2	28	23	51	2	24	30	54	2	28	24	52	2	33	21	54	2	26	22	48	2	169	141	310	12	26
Ecole Francaise	7	14	21	1	7	10	17	1	10	9	19	1	8	19	27	1	10	11	21	1	11	14	25	1	53	77	130	6	22
Vijay International	5	10	15	1	7	13	20	1	9	8	17	1	11	13	24	1	17	3	20	1	5	5	10	1	54	52	106	6	18
Private Total	**78**	**85**	**163**	**7**	**74**	**89**	**163**	**7**	**75**	**91**	**166**	**7**	**94**	**85**	**179**	**7**	**100**	**70**	**170**	**7**	**73**	**83**	**156**	**7**	**494**	**503**	**997**	**42**	**24**
Grand Total	**786**	**765**	**1,551**	**67**	**717**	**768**	**1,485**	**66**	**753**	**760**	**1,513**	**62**	**754**	**689**	**1,443**	**61**	**788**	**753**	**1,541**	**64**	**723**	**718**	**1,441**	**61**	**4,521**	**4,453**	**8,974**	**381**	**24**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 2015

Table 90

School	S1				S2				S3				S4				S5				Secondary Total				Pupils/
	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	M	F	Total	Classes	Class Ratio
Anse Boileau	64	54	118	5	77	63	140	5	61	74	135	5	71	71	142	5	76	67	143	5	349	329	678	25	27
Anse Royale	116	86	202	7	77	89	166	7	89	99	188	7	75	86	161	7	104	81	185	7	461	441	902	35	26
Belonie	66	72	138	5	63	76	139	5	66	60	126	5	61	51	112	5	66	63	129	5	322	322	644	25	26
Beau Vallon	45	53	98	5	51	63	114	5	54	71	125	5	63	63	126	6	64	50	114	5	277	300	577	26	22
English River	88	73	161	5	81	72	153	5	71	79	150	5	64	82	146	2	71	56	127	6	375	362	737	23	32
La Digue	22	19	41	2	20	22	42	2	22	18	40	2	15	21	36	5	18	25	43	3	97	105	202	14	14
Mont Fleuri	82	60	142	5	66	69	135	5	56	62	118	5	70	57	127	6	46	58	104	4	320	306	626	25	25
Pointe Larue	74	62	136	5	76	57	133	5	74	66	140	5	66	82	148	5	71	61	132	6	361	328	689	26	27
Plaisance	82	69	151	5	79	59	138	5	70	74	144	5	68	78	146	5	60	49	109	5	359	329	688	25	28
Praslin	47	60	107	4	59	59	118	4	58	51	109	4	48	56	104	5	47	41	88	4	259	267	526	21	25
State Total	**686**	**608**	**1,294**	**48**	**649**	**629**	**1,278**	**48**	**621**	**654**	**1,275**	**48**	**601**	**647**	**1,248**	**51**	**623**	**551**	**1,174**	**50**	**3,180**	**3,089**	**6,269**	**245**	**26**
Independent School	36	39	75	3	28	46	74	3	37	38	75	3	29	43	72	3	21	29	50	2	151	195	346	14	25
International School	15	22	37	2	26	26	52	2	23	23	46	2	14	34	48	2	19	22	41	2	97	127	224	10	22
Ecole Francaise	6	15	21	1	5	6	11	1	2	10	12	1	5	5	10	1	2	1	3	1	20	37	57	5	11
Vijay International	10	4	14	1	6	8	14	1	6	6	12	1	5	5	10	1	3	3	6	1	30	26	56	5	11
Private Total	**67**	**80**	**147**	**7**	**65**	**86**	**151**	**7**	**68**	**77**	**145**	**7**	**53**	**87**	**140**	**7**	**45**	**55**	**100**	**6**	**298**	**385**	**683**	**34**	**20**
Grand Total	**753**	**688**	**1,441**	**55**	**714**	**715**	**1,429**	**55**	**689**	**731**	**1,420**	**55**	**654**	**734**	**1,388**	**58**	**668**	**606**	**1,274**	**56**	**3,478**	**3,474**	**6,952**	**279**	**25**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

S5 DELF SCOLAIRE 2015

STATE SCHOOLS

Table 91 (a)

	Number of Passes		Ungraded	
Level	**Male**	**Female**	**Male**	**Female**
A1	99	61	2	1
A2	195	190	1	4
B1	79	141	4	2
B2	15	33	1	4
Total	388	425	8	11
Grand Total	**813**		**19**	

S4 DELF SCOLAIRE, B1, 2015

STATE SCHOOLS

Table 91 (b)

Level	**Number of Passes**		**Ungraded**	
	Male	**Female**	**Male**	**Female**
B1	**13**	**41**	**0**	**0**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

HOSPITAL BEDS BY LOCATION AND BY TYPE OF WARD, 2010 - 2015

Table 92

Location/ type of ward		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL		**276**	**267**	**302**	**302**	**302**
Victoria Hospital		**200**	**192**	**227**	**227**	**227**
Medical	- Male	20	20	26	26	26
	- Female	26	25	25	25	25
Surgical	- Male	33	33	42	42	42
	- Female	33	29	39	39	39
	- Intensive care unit	6	6	6	6	6
Psychiatric		13	10	18	18	18
Paediatric		26	26	26	26	26
NICU		8	8	10	10	10
Maternity		35	35	35	35	35
Others (general wards)		**76**	**75**	**75**	**75**	**75**
Anse Royale Hospital[(1)]		0	0	0	0	0
Baie Ste Anne Hospital		28	28	28	28	28
Logan Hospital, La Digue		8	8	8	10	10
Silhouette Clinic		5	4	4	3	3
North East Point Hospital		29	29	29	28	28
Hospice		6	6	6	6	6

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

Notes:

[(1)]Anse Royale Hospital is still not operational

[(2)]Neonatal Intensive Care Unit specialising in care of ill premature newborn infants

HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY
2011 - 2015

Table 93 **Number**

Health Personnel	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
General Practitioners (GP)	107	93	120	140	135
Consultants	18	15	14	13	14
Dental Consultants	1	1	1	2	3
Dentists	17	13	20	18	18
Pharmacists	5	4	4	7	6
Other Professionals [(1)]	187	144	216	330	313
Para- Medicals	323	253	267	279	335
Nurses	490	419	416	432	445
Student Nurses	87	97	75	59	51
Other Health Ancillaries	227	247	263	216	244

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

Notes :

[(1)] Includes psychologists, physiotherapists, etc..

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - OCCUPANCY AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY 2015

Table 94

Ward		% Bed occupancy	Average length of stay (night)	Admission per bed (number)
Medical	- male	74%	4.87	4.73
	- female	67%	4.40	4.72
Surgical	- male	65%	4.96	4.07
	- female	64%	3.96	5.00
Paediatric		66%	3.77	5.38
NICU		48%	12.42	1.20
Maternity		63%	3.76	5.17
I.C.U.		73%	4.09	5.50
Psychiatric		73%	13.53	1.67
All Wards		**66%**	**4.62**	**4.42**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - IN-PATIENT ADMISSIONS BY WARD, 2015

Table 95 **Number**

MONTH	MEDICAL		SURGICAL		PAEDIATRIC		NICU		ICU		PSYCHIATRIC		MATERNITY	TOTAL		FEMALE (Excluding Maternity)	BOTH SEXES
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F	M	F		
JAN	181	138	208	230	93	62	5	4	23	10	13	7	157	523	608	451	1,131
FEB	181	160	183	212	98	75	7	5	27	15	15	11	147	511	625	473	1,136
MAR	209	138	211	298	108	75	7	2	18	11	13	8	162	566	694	530	1,260
APR	159	155	215	281	103	87	6	4	23	18	20	5	209	526	759	546	1,285
MAY	157	118	203	250	104	64	9	3	22	13	15	10	208	510	666	455	1,176
JUN	145	121	158	215	127	82	7	5	20	20	18	9	182	475	634	447	1,109
JUL	149	111	175	241	144	120	7	5	20	16	15	17	188	510	698	505	1,208
AUG	140	95	172	214	88	53	8	2	23	9	15	6	137	446	516	377	962
SEP	118	96	163	226	63	46	9	7	24	9	17	11	170	394	565	388	959
OCT	149	127	173	247	115	66	11	14	27	15	16	9	139	491	617	464	1,108
NOV	141	111	173	171	114	43	5	4	19	9	23	6	173	475	517	340	992
DEC	123	118	181	171	83	57	7	5	17	16	22	8	181	433	556	370	989
TOTAL	**1,852**	**1,488**	**2,215**	**2,756**	**1,240**	**830**	**88**	**60**	**263**	**161**	**202**	**107**	**2,053**	**5,860**	**7,455**	**5,346**	**13,315**
BOTH SEXES		**3,340**		**4,971**		**2,070**		**148**		**424**		**309**			**13,315**		

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

DELIVERIES BY TYPE AT ALL HOSPITALS : 2011 - 2015

Table 96(a)

Types of Deliveries	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Normal Deliveries	1,330	1,217	1,144	1,123	1,115
Breech Deliveries	9	9	20	9	10
Forceps Deliveries	8	6	8	2	4
Ventouse Deliveries	5	3	12	16	18
Born Before Arrival	5	9	10	10	7
Caesarian	293	422	384	384	453
Others					1
Number of Deliveries	**1,650**	**1,666**	**1,578**	**1,544**	**1,608**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section, Public Health Department

BIRTHWEIGHTS OF ALL DELIVERIES BY MATERNAL AGE FROM ALL HOSPITALS - 2015

Table 96(b)

BIRTHWEIGHT	MATERNAL AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT	
(KG)	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	SPECIFIED	TOTAL
<1.000	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	**7**
1.000 - 1.499	-	1	5	6	5	3	1	-	-	**21**
1.500 - 1.999	-	6	6	5	8	2	1	-	-	**28**
2.000 - 2.499	-	8	20	21	23	13	5	-	-	**90**
2.500 - 2.999	2	61	101	89	72	47	15	-	-	**387**
3.000 - 3.499	3	85	181	157	124	65	19	1	-	**635**
3.500 - 3.999	-	33	90	105	67	45	9	-	-	**349**
4.000+	-	5	23	22	23	13	5	-	-	**91**
NOT SPECIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
ALL WEIGHTS	**5**	**200**	**428**	**406**	**325**	**188**	**55**	**1**	**-**	**1,608**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

REPORTED CASES OF ACCIDENTAL POISONING BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE (IN YEARS) 2015

Table 97(a)

ICD CODES[1]	DESCRIPTION	BOTH SEXES	TOTAL		Age (Years) & Sex													
					0		1		2		3		4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15+	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X41	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	**1**	**0**	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
X43	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	**1**	**0**	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X44	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	**4**	**4**	**0**	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
X45	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to alcohol	**1**	**1**	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
X48	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	**2**	**0**	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
X49	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	**6**	**3**	**3**	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ALL CASES	**15**	**8**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Public Health Authority

Notes :

[1] International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

REPORTED CASES OF INTENTIONAL SELF-HARM BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE-GROUP - 2015

Table 97(b)

ICD CODES[1]	DESCRIPTION	BOTH SEXES	Age (Years) & Sex																			
			TOTAL		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 - 49		50+	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X60	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	**25**	**5**	**20**	0	4	2	5	0	4	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
X61	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	**8**	**5**	**3**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
X62	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to narcotics and dysleptics {hallucinogens}, not elsewhere classified	**2**	**2**	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
X63	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	**2**	**0**	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X64	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs and medicaments and biological substances	**50**	**19**	**31**	1	1	2	9	4	8	0	3	5	3	2	4	3	0	1	0	1	3
X68	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	**7**	**6**	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
X69	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	**21**	**10**	**11**	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	4	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	0
X70	Intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation and suffocation	**11**	**10**	**1**	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
X71	Intentional self-harm by drowning and submersion	**1**	**0**	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ALL CASES	**127**	**57**	**70**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**17**	**6**	**14**	**5**	**14**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**8**	**10**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**3**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Public Health Authority

Notes :

[1] International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND CLINIC ACTIVITIES - 2015

Table 98 — Number

HEALTH CENTRES & REGION	Normal Working Hours		After Normal Working Hours		No of dressings	Domiciliary Care	School Health	MCH Seen by Doctor	MCH Seen by Nurse	Ante-Natal	Post Natal
	Doctor	Nurse	Doctor	Nurse							
CENTRAL MAHE	**85,022**	**46,820**	**41,083**	**23,149**	**20,874**	**3,579**	**4,972**	**469**	**8,285**	**19,243**	**484**
Casualty/ANC	18,973	9,983	21,322	13,902	928	-	-	-	-	14,344	-
S.P.D.F	3,783	4,178	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
S. T. C.	-	372	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River	54,303	24,001	19,761	9,247	14,163	2,921	4,104	438	6,868	4,899	438
Mont Fleuri	7,963	8,286	-	-	4,926	658	868	31	1,417	-	46
NORTH MAHE	**27,065**	**14,112**	**2,860**	**362**	**8,587**	**1,284**	**1,055**	**106**	**3,026**	**1,403**	**162**
Beau Vallon	19,989	8,225	2,860	362	6,204	906	1,016	105	2,258	1,403	132
Glacis	7,076	5,887	-	-	2,383	378	39	1	768	-	30
EAST MAHE	**54,703**	**28,020**	**-**	**-**	**17,722**	**3,042**	**3,995**	**520**	**6,166**	**-**	**370**
Les Mamelles	24,908	13,240	-	-	8,326	1,448	2,390	217	2,796	-	217
Anse Aux Pins	26,955	14,780	-	-	9,396	1,594	1,605	303	3,370	-	153
Prison	2,840	3,906	38	-	2,011	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH MAHE	**34,257**	**29,336**	**15,586**	**14,502**	**18,711**	**2,406**	**1,543**	**189**	**3,666**	**2,188**	**215**
Anse Royale	26,020	17,626	15,567	14,500	12,750	1,598	1,067	114	2,231	1,644	136
Baie Lazare	4,052	6,691	19	2	3,057	450	250	49	881	315	46
Takamaka	4,185	5,019	-	-	2,904	358	226	26	554	229	33
WEST MAHE	**29,205**	**21,093**	**12,075**	**6,975**	**13,027**	**1,647**	**333**	**179**	**3,603**	**1,277**	**149**
Beoliere	4,769	3,326	-	-	1,627	121	21	3	535	-	18
Port Glaud	3,481	4,355	-	-	2,034	234	181	1	629	-	33
Anse Boileau	19,033	11,413	12,075	6,975	8,628	1,229	25	167	2,146	1,277	90
Souvenir	1,922	1,999	-	-	738	63	106	8	293	-	8
PRASLIN	**27,517**	**14,896**	**5,342**	**1,512**	**8,740**	**647**	**1,266**	**169**	**2,643**	**1,480**	**146**
Baie Ste Anne	16,420	7,623	5,342	1,512	4,786	455	595	122	1,641	945	89
Grand Anse	11,097	7,273	-	-	3,954	192	671	47	1,002	535	57
LA DIGUE	**9,907**	**4,777**	**1,047**	**1,525**	**3,697**	**310**	**229**	**-**	**616**	**275**	**35**
SILHOUETTE	**2,135**	**1,156**	**514**	**159**	**467**	**60**	**-**	**2**	**16**	**17**	**-**
TOTAL	**269,811**	**160,210**	**78,507**	**48,184**	**91,825**	**12,975**	**13,393**	**1,634**	**28,021**	**25,883**	**1,561**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES, 2006 - 2015

Table 99 — **Number of Notified Cases**

DISEASES	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
AH1N1				37	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONJUNCTIVITIS	2,022	14,736	1,704	1,723	6,426	2,760	1,325	1,300	1,490	13,096
BLOODY DIARRHOEA	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
DIABETES (NEW CASES)			89	77	66	72	184	154	902	227
DIARRHOEA	6,089	4,631	3,055	1,987	2,673	1,739	6,362	6,324	6,446	7,402
DENGUE	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	17	-	12
ENCEPHALITIS	-	-	1	3	3	2	3	-	1	1
FOOD POISONING	17	27	46	20	32	12	48	-	33	67
HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZA B	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
HYPERTENSION (NEW CASES)			250	193	163	135	277	497	1,024	952
HEPATITIS C*				31	55	55	141	97	83	143
HEPATITIS B					8		4	5	1	4
LEPROSY	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
LEPTOSPIROSIS	46	58	40	51	42	15	17	28	35	167
MALARIA [(1)]	4	11	13	11	3	4	15	14	-	9
MEASLES	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENINGITIS	5	6	43	11	8	10	7	-	4	1
MUMPS	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
MRSA					299	481	1,018	1,220	1,147	1,391
PARATYPHOID	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RUBELLA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STRONGYLOIDIASIS	2	1	4	1	3	5	-	-	1	-
TETANUS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T.B. (ALL TYPES)	22	10	6	15	13	17	18	23	12	10
TYPHOID	6	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GONORRHEA	13	26	56	101	158	222	158	201	109	83
CHLAMYDIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
SECONDARY SYPHILIS	1	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	4
STROKE						155	178	204	74	296
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHANCROID	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NON-GONOCOCCAL CERVICITIS			121	131	153	130	104	88	85	94
NON-GONOCOCCAL URETHRITIS			36	24	42	19	25	18	14	15
WHOOPING COUGH	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
HIV	42	43	45	52	33	41	29	47	91	103
AIDS	23	12	30	16	16	20	10	21	19	15
ACUTE FLACCID PARALYSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHIKUNGUNYA	8,984	1,008	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
INFLUENZA-LIKE SYNDROME	1,172	424	1,815	4,644	1,941	2,974	1,969	3,564	1,726	291
PNEUMONIA	203	123	233	150	236	224	275	333	350	423
TOTAL	**18,681**	**21,123**	**7,604**	**9,283**	**12,383**	**9,118**	**12,169**	**14,156**	**13,649**	**24,966**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

[(1)] Imported Cases

No Notified Cases of :- Cholera, Diphtheria, Maternal Tetanus, Neonatal Tetanus, Rabies, Smallpox & Yellow Fever

HEALTH CENTRE ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS 2006 - 2015

Table 100(a) **Number**

ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CLINIC ATTENDANCES										
Doctors Normal Hours	272,354	274,641	264,880	246,120	254,480	241,672	233,862	239,913	254,323	269,811
Doctors After Normal Hours	58,885	69,142	61,076	63,912	70,415	69,167	69,066	61,451	65,801	78,507
Seen By Nurse	173,404	159,187	162,627	124,385	183,307	181,404	186,499	189,067	196,515	208,394
Number of Dressings	82,767	83,048	93,176	85,056	87,137	88,111	87,956	86,637	93,546	91,825
IMMUNIZATIONS										
BCG	1,431	1,445	1,438	1,546	1,422	1,466	1,534	1,453	1,441	1,493
DPT/Polio1	1,456	1,510	1,461	1,568	1,450					
1st Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB						1,520	1,627	1,548	1,543	1,543
DPT/Polio2	1,460	1,505	1,469	1,548	1,496					
2nd Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB						1,519	1,651	1,572	1,535	1,540
DPT/Polio3	1,446	1,522	1,433	1,575	1,462					
3rd Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB						1,533	1,632	1,578	1,536	1,546
Booster Dose DPT-Polio	1,504	1,440	1,480	1,416	1,526	1,442	1,484	1,622	1,534	1,515
OPV 1	1,464	1,510	1,464	1,570	1,452	1,498	1,627	1,544	1,537	1,542
OPV 2	1,493	1,497	1,471	1,541	1,492	1,506	1,652	1,573	1,533	1,546
OPV 3	1,467	1,438	1,496	1,565	1,483	1,511	1,628	1,580	1,537	1,513
Tetanus Toxoid for Pregnant Women	487	482	479	444	446	564	420	483	412	685
Other Tetanus Toxoid	1,295	1,737	1,895	1,657	1,613	3,341	1,993	1,452	1,364	1,224
HEP B 3rd dose						538	-	-	-	
Measles\Mumps\Rubella	1,492	1,575	1,535	1,483	1,551	1,521	1,509	1,602	1,553	1,530
Yellow Fever	1,541	1,470	1,500	1,548	1,649	1,527	1,659	1,632	1,657	1,507
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH										
Doctor	1,396	1,421	1,399	1,204	1,291	1,089	1,175	1,371	1,241	1,634
Nurse	26,884	27,074	27,350	28,067	27,660	27,371	28,446	27,869	27,033	28,021
Ante Natal Attendances	22,208	22,429	23,195	25,210	26,182	27,161	26,924	25,031	25,084	25,883
Post Natal Attendances	1,409	1,469	1,433	1,470	1,487	1,595	1,575	1,503	1,468	1,561
Family Planning :										
Pap Smear	4,397	4,975	5,332	4,322	4,889	5,079	5,234	4,880	4,980	5,030
New Acceptors	601	718	693	745	663	686	694	567	570	556
Drop Outs	1,684	1,657	1,699	1,584	1,907	1,828	1,649	1,458	1,592	1,624
Drop Out Returnings	1,696	1,840	1,812	1,997	1,812	1,839	1,950	1,705	1,743	1,639
Current Users	29,138	29,999	28,167	31,240	28,292	26,445	26,345	24,690	23,879	23,360
Children examined at school	12,407	13,303	12,824	11,263	8,952	10,119	10,373	9,464	11,990	13,393
Home Visits	11,986	12,037	15,322	14,658	11,505	10,932	10,746	10,603	11,951	12,975
Registered Births	1,467	1,499	1,546	1,580	1,504	1,623	1,645	1,566	1,557	1,592
Infant Deaths	14	16	20	17	21	16	17	29	17	17
No. of Deaths	663	630	662	684	664	691	651	717	725	703
Mid Year Population	84,600	85,032	86,956	87,298	86,525	87,440	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,419
Crude Birth Rate	17.3	17.6	17.8	18.0	17.4	18.5	18.6	17.4	17.0	17.0
Infant Mortality Rate	9.5	10.7	12.9	10.8	14.0	9.8	10.3	18.5	10.8	10.7
Crude Death Rate	7.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.5

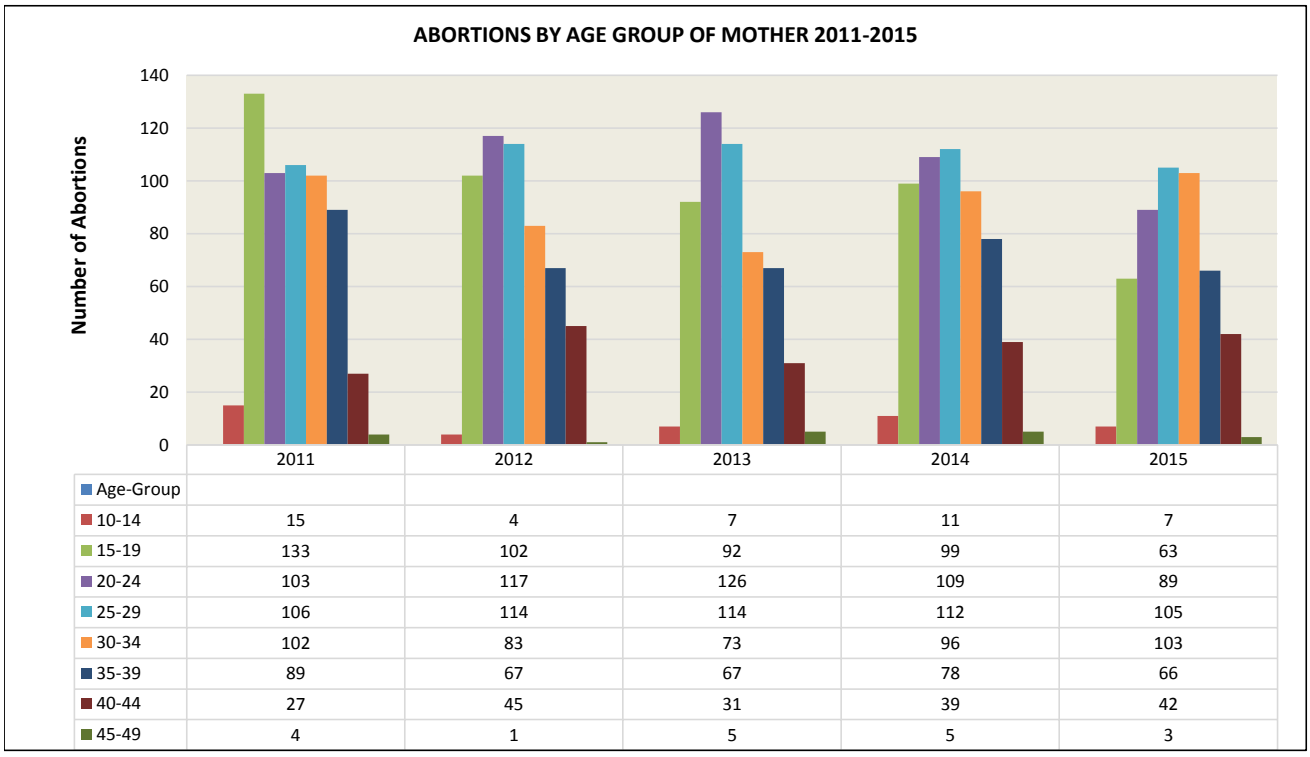
Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

ABORTIONS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2011 - 2015

Table 100(b) **Number**

Age-Group	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
10-14	15	4	7	11	7
15-19	133	102	92	99	63
20-24	103	117	126	109	89
25-29	106	114	114	112	105
30-34	102	83	73	96	103
35-39	89	67	67	78	66
40-44	27	45	31	39	42
45-49	4	1	5	5	3
TOTAL	**579**	**533**	**515**	**549**	**478**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority



Age-Group	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
10-14	15	4	7	11	7
15-19	133	102	92	99	63
20-24	103	117	126	109	89
25-29	106	114	114	112	105
30-34	102	83	73	96	103
35-39	89	67	67	78	66
40-44	27	45	31	39	42
45-49	4	1	5	5	3

REPORTED CRIME AND OTHER OFFENCES (POLICE GENERATED CASES) - 2015

Table 101(a)	2015				
	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Quarter 3	Quarter 4	TOTAL
PUBLIC ORDER OFFENCES(Police generated cases)	**116**	**197**	**142**	**202**	**657**
Affray	4	6	4	2	**16**
Attempt to commit a negligent act to cause harm	-	-	-	-	**-**
Breach of peace	1	-	-	-	**1**
Consuming Alcohol in public place	78	140	114	169	**501**
Defamation of the President	-	-	-	-	**-**
Disorderly conduct in police building	11	19	8	14	**52**
Drunk & incapable	2	4	-	-	**6**
Idle & disorderly(A-I)	8	18	11	15	**52**
Illegal selling of alcohol before/after limited time	-	-	-	-	**-**
Loitering	5	3	3	-	**11**
Rogue and Vagabond	2	1	-	-	**3**
Selling alcohol to a person under age of 18	-	-	-	-	**-**
Using obscene language in public	5	6	2	2	**15**
Offences relating to the adminstration of justice(Police generated cases)	**25**	**21**	**17**	**28**	**91**
Assault on police officer	12	4	6	18	**40**
Giving false information to the police	1	4	-	2	**7**
Insulting police officer	-	-	-	-	**-**
Obstructing a police officer in excursion of his duty	5	9	7	4	**25**
Perjury	-	-	1	-	**1**
Refuse to give name	1	-	-	-	**1**
Resist arrest	6	4	3	4	**17**
Drugs(Police generated cases)	**181**	**93**	**54**	**18**	**346**
Cultivation of control drugs	-	-	1	1	**2**
Importation of control drugs	-	-	-	-	**-**
Possession of control drugs	162	70	34	16	**282**
Possession of hard drugs	-	-	-	-	**-**
Possession of utensils	15	12	2	-	**29**
Presumption of consumption	3	11	15	1	**30**
Refuse to give control samples	-	-	-	-	**-**
Trafficking control drugs	1	-	2	-	**3**
Trafficking in hard drugs	-	-	-	-	**-**
Firearms, ammunition and explosives(Police generated cases)	**13**	**13**	**10**	**4**	**40**
Importation of firearm and ammunition	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of explosive(including Tuna crackers	2	1	1	1	**5**
Poss. of offensive weapon	11	12	9	3	**35**
Unlawful poss. Of firearm/Ammunition	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of firearm	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of ammunition	-	-	-	-	**-**
Environment and Fisheries(Police generated cases)	**4**	**4**	**5**	**9**	**22**
Burning without permission/permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Cutting or selling protected trees w/out a permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Dealing in nature nuts	-	-	-	-	**-**
Illegal fishing in Seychelles territorial water	2	1	-	7	**10**
Littering	-	3	4	2	**9**
Poaching of sea turtle	-	-	-		**-**
Poss. of coco-de-mer w/out permitted	-	-	1	-	**1**
Poss. of spear gun	-	-	-	-	**-**
Removal of sand w/out permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Selling protected trees	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing protected animals	-	-	-	-	**-**
Taking or processing of sea cucumber w/out a license	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful poss. of turtle meat, turtle shell, dolphin & lobster	2	-	-	-	**2**
Other crimes Not Elsewhere Classified (Police generated cases)	**19**	**30**	**26**	**8**	**83**
Illegal gambling	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of illegal items	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss of pornographic material	-	1	-	-	**1**
Poss. of more than 20 ltr of baka or lapire w/out licence	-	-	-	-	**-**
Receiving stolen property	2	3	1	-	**6**
Removal of boundaries	-	-	-	-	**-**
Trading without licence	1	-	-	-	**1**
Unauthorised access/enter international airport	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful act of interference with aviation act	-	1	-	-	**1**
Unlawful possession of property	16	25	25	8	**74**
Urinating in public	-	-	-	-	**-**
Using a boat as a hire craft without a license	-	-	-	-	**-**

Table 101(a) (continued)

R.T.A.(Police generated cases)	**2,144**	**3,033**	**3,545**	**2,787**	**11,509**
Bicycle offences	11	2	5	5	**23**
Consuming alcohol in a vehicle on the public road	27	28	27	4	**86**
Driving a motor vehicle without a valid road fund licence	33	33	36	30	**132**
Driving a motor vehicle after being issued with notice not to use	-	-	-	-	**-**
Driving a motor vehicle under the influence of drink or alcohol	-	4	2	3	**9**
Driving a motor vehicle without insurance	11	11	9	3	**34**
Driving a motor vehicle without valid drivers licence	5	8	10	13	**36**
Driving a motor vehicle with a defective tyre	13	14	23	17	**67**
Driving a motor vehicle with defective brakes	1	-	-	1	**2**
Driving a motor vehicle with alcohol concentration above prescribed limit	223	141	118	102	**584**
Driving a motor vehicle with defective headlamp	6	6	6	2	**20**
Driving a motor vehicle with tinted windows	19	8	13	15	**55**
Driving an unlicenced vehicle on the road	-	1	-	-	**1**
Driving a motor vehicle without a driving licence	33	87	109	102	**331**
Exceeding the speed limit	268	234	342	55	**899**
Failing to display road fund licence	9	9	13	8	**39**
Failing to stop when ordered to do so by a Police Officer in Uniform	4	4	5	1	**14**
Failing to wear seat belt	503	1,341	1,546	987	**4,377**
Parking offenses	502	467	578	886	**2,433**
Refusing to take a breathelizer test	6	8	3	4	**21**
Other R.T.A. offences	470	627	700	549	**2,346**
TOTAL(Police generated cases)	**2,502**	**3,391**	**3,799**	**3,056**	**12,748**

Source: Seychelles Police

REPORTED CRIME AND OTHER OFFENCES (RE-ACTIVE CASES) - 2015

Table 101(b)	2015				
	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Quarter 3	Quarter 4	TOTAL
Murder, Manslaughter and Infanticide (Reactive cases)	**2**	**4**	**-**	**2**	**8**
Causing death by dangerous driving	-	2	-	2	**4**
Infanticide	-	1	-	-	**1**
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	**1**
Murder	1	1	-	-	**2**
Serious Offences (Reactive cases)	**33**	**30**	**26**	**46**	**135**
Abduction	-	-	-	-	**-**
Act with intend to cause grievous harm	2	1	1	2	**6**
Attempted Murder	-	2	1	2	**5**
Child abuse(not including sexual assault)	-	1	-	-	**1**
Grievous Harm	12	5	9	18	**44**
Grievous Harm(D.V)	1	1	1	-	**3**
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	**-**
Physical Abuse	-	1	-	-	**1**
Piracy	-	-	-	-	**-**
Seditious offences	-	-	-	-	**-**
Wounding	17	18	13	23	**71**
Wounding(D.V)	1	1	1	1	**4**
Robberies (Reactive cases)	**21**	**34**	**23**	**19**	**97**
Attempted Robbery	-	2	2	2	**6**
Robbery	5	10	5	3	**23**
Robbery with violence	16	22	16	14	**68**
Sexual Offences (Reactive cases)	**31**	**41**	**42**	**27**	**141**
Attempted sexual assault	-	1	-	-	**1**
Indecent Act	4	8	5	1	**18**
Keeping a brothel	-	-	-	-	**-**
Living on the earning of prostitution	-	-	-	-	**-**
Prostitution offences(human trafficking)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Sexual Assault(Indecent Assault)	4	6	12	6	**28**
Sexual Assault(Non accidental touching of the sexual organ of another)	2	2	2	2	**8**
Sexual Assault(Non accidental touching of another with one's sexual organ)	-	-	2	-	**2**
Sexual Assault(Penetration of a body orifice of another for a sexual purpose)	12	11	13	9	**45**
Sexual assault of a child	9	13	8	9	**39**
Offences Against Person (Reactive cases)	**230**	**287**	**221**	**193**	**931**
Antisocial behaviour	2	8	1	1	**12**
A.O.A.B.H	130	154	139	119	**542**
A.O.A.B.H(D.V)	1	8	4	1	**14**
Assaulting a child	9	12	11	12	**44**
Assaulting a child(D.V)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Child neglect	10	8	5	3	**26**
Common Assault	12	15	12	10	**49**
Common Assault(D.V)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Deformation	-	-	-	-	**-**
Habouring a minor	-	-	-	-	**-**
Insulting the modesty of a person	1	5	-	-	**6**
Insulting the religion of any class	-	-	-	-	**-**
Omitting to do an act likely to indanger human life	-	-	-	-	**-**
Procuring Abortion	-	-	-	-	**-**
Threatening Violence	57	64	44	40	**205**
Threatening Violence(D.V)	-	1	2	-	**3**
Reckless/rash or negligent Act	8	12	3	7	**30**

Table 101(b) (continued)

Burglaries (Reactive cases)	**498**	**423**	**338**	**277**	**1,536**
Attempted Breaking	8	12	6	4	**30**
Attempted Burglary	7	3	5	4	**19**
Breaking into building	8	6	8	11	**33**
Breaking into building & Stealing	57	62	54	38	**211**
Breaking into building other than a dwelling and stealing	-	-	-	-	**-**
Breaking into building with intend to commit a felony	-	3	-	1	**4**
Breaking into tourist establishment	-	-	-	-	**-**
Burglary	28	16	21	8	**73**
Burglary/Stealing	121	67	77	54	**319**
Entering dwelling house	-	-	-	6	**6**
Entering dwelling house & stealing	20	21	18	35	**94**
Entering dwelling house with intend to commit a felony	2	3	4	1	**10**
Enter into building and stealing	5	3	1	4	**13**
Entering into building with intend to commit a felony	6	-	-	8	**14**
Housebreaking	23	25	12	8	**68**
Housebreaking & Stealing	180	157	96	71	**504**
Housebreaking with intention to commit a felony	1	2	-	1	**4**
Possession of housebreaking implements	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing from dwelling house	32	43	36	23	**134**
Theft (Reactive cases)	**506**	**518**	**394**	**268**	**1,686**
Attempted Stealing	-	-	-	1	**1**
Beach Theft	23	18	7	7	**55**
Possession of stolen property	2	-	-	-	**2**
Receiving stolen property	-	-	-	-	**-**
Retaining stolen property	-	1	-	-	**1**
Stealing (Value above SR1000)	158	23	9	-	**190**
Stealing (Value below SR1000)	141	19	69	-	**229**
Stealing by finding	11	2	-	2	**15**
Stealing by servant	12	12	9	1	**34**
Stealing from boat or vessel	12	14	16	7	**49**
Stealing from person	49	40	34	6	**129**
Stealing from shop					**-**
Stealing from vehicle	86	77	34	26	**223**
Theft from hotel room	-	-	-	21	**21**
Unlawful possession of property	1	2	2	-	**5**
Unlawful use of boat or vessel	1	2	5	1	**9**
Unlawful use of vehicle	10	9	115	9	**143**
Stealing	-	299	94	187	**580**
Arson and Criminal Damage (Reactive cases)	**84**	**126**	**80**	**89**	**379**
Arson	5	6	2	4	**17**
Attempted Arson	1	1	-	-	**2**
Attempt to destroy property	-	-	-	-	**-**
Damaging government property	1	7	4	-	**12**
Damaging property	73	100	73	82	**328**
Damaging property(D.V)	-	3	1	-	**4**
Destroying property	4	9	-	3	**16**
Interfering with electric installation public unit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Fraud (Reactive cases)	**52**	**53**	**47**	**38**	**190**
Aiding & abating to commit fraud	-	-	-	-	**-**
Bribery	-	-	-	-	**-**
Extortion	-	1	-	-	**1**
False accounting	-	1	-	-	**1**
Forgery	5	7	8	9	**29**
Fraud	-	2	1	2	**5**
Giving false information	-	-	1	-	**1**
Importing or purchasing forged notes	-	-	-	-	**-**
Issuing cheque without provision	9	7	11	6	**33**
Misappropriation of money	1	1	-	1	**3**
Money Laundering	-	1	-	-	**1**
Obtaining credit by false pretence	-	-	-	-	**-**

Table 101(b) (continued)

Obtaining fares by false pretence	-	1	-	-	**1**
Obtaining goods by false pretence	2	1	2	6	**11**
Obtaining money by false pretence	34	17	13	9	**73**
Obtaining service by false pretence	-	-	-	1	**1**
Offering bribe to Govt. employee	-	-	-	-	**-**
Official corruption	1	-	-	1	**2**
Poss.of counterfeit money	-	10	10	3	**23**
Poss.of false document	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unauthorised access with criminal intent	-	-	-	-	**-**
Trading as a contractor w/out a licence	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful poss. of forged documents/notes	-	3	-	-	**3**
Uttering false/forged notes	-	1	1	-	**2**
Offences under Statutory Laws/Acts	**6**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**12**
Contravention of Companies Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Contravention of Consumer Protection Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Contravention of Fair Trade Commission Act	6	1	1	2	**10**
Contravention of Licenses Act	-	-	2	-	**2**
Contravention under Bankruptcy/Insolvency Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Public Order Offences (Reactive cases)	**35**	**22**	**29**	**20**	**106**
Common Nuissance	35	22	29	20	**106**
Reckless/rash or negligent Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful assembly	-	-	-	-	**-**
Offences relating to the administration of justice (Reactive cases)	**13**	**17**	**19**	**8**	**57**
Aiding & abetting	-	1	-	-	**1**
Attempted escape	-	-	-	-	**-**
Destroying evidence	-	-	-	1	**1**
Breach of court order	-	-	-	-	**-**
Contempt of court	-	1	-	-	**1**
Escape from lawful custody	13	15	19	7	**54**
Failing to comply with bail	-	-	-	-	**-**
Habouring Escaped Prisoners	-	-	-	-	**-**
Environment and Fisheries(Reactive cases)	**4**	**2**	**1**	**-**	**7**
Breadfruit & other trees protection Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Illegal waste on land	-	-	-	-	**-**
Foiling water	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poaching of coco-de-mer	4	2	1	-	**7**
Tobacco control act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of birds	-	-	-	-	**-**
Other crimes Not Elsewhere Classified (Reactive cases)	**25**	**24**	**17**	**15**	**81**
Allowing animal to stray	-	-	-	-	**-**
Bigamy	-	-	-	-	**-**
Criminal tresspass	23	24	16	13	**76**
Cruelty to animals	2	-	1	-	**3**
Display of / Traffic in indecent material	-	-	-	-	**-**
Entering into prison with illegal articles	-	-	-	-	**-**
Endangering the safety of an aircraft	-	-	-	-	**-**
Illegal connection of water	-	-	-	-	**-**
Prohibited goods	-	-	-	-	**-**
Traffic in obscene publication	-	-	-	2	**2**

R.T.A. (Reactive cases)	**12**	**28**	**21**	**8**	**69**
Dangerous driving	1	1	1	-	**3**
Hit & run	1	11	-	3	**15**
Negligent driving	10	15	19	5	**49**
Reckless driving	-	1	1	-	**2**
TOTAL (Reactive cases)	**1,552**	**1,610**	**1,261**	**1,012**	**5,435**
Enquiries					
Suicide	-	-	-	-	**-**
Preservation of peace	-	2	-	-	**2**
Attempted suicide	1	1	-	-	**2**
Fatal accident	-	-	-	-	**-**
Missing person	-	-	-	-	**-**
Preservation of life	-	12	-	5	**17**
Unnatural death	-	-	-	-	**-**
TOTAL (Enquiries)	**1**	**15**	**-**	**5**	**21**
Police generated cases	**2,502**	**3,391**	**3,799**	**3,056**	**12,748**
Reactive cases	**1,552**	**1,610**	**1,261**	**1,012**	**5,435**
Enquiries	**1**	**15**	**-**	**5**	**21**
Skipped in CB	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**
GRAND TOTAL	**4,056**	**5,016**	**5,060**	**4,073**	**18,205**

Source: Seychelles Police